

## **Basef Ifimba Bu'wafi Matyu Nanda'afi**

### **Basef bandafi Matyui**

- 1:1-2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas nagatagasi  
 3:1-12 Jon aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli  
 nawalipasa basefa Jisas  
 3:13-4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i nag-  
 wambana ma nonda' waf awafi  
 4:12-18:35 Jisas nafe' itap lu'upa Galili nawali-  
 pasa basef bu'wafi natopalopa hiasi aowas  
 naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes  
 19:1-20:34 Jisas nakwaha itap lu'upa Galili nafe'  
 itap lu'upa Judai nawalipasa basef bu'wafi  
 21:1-27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa  
 basef owa' sanda'mana kot ea' sandolona  
 naga' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai  
 28:1-20 Jisas nosafel wapani naso'asa maol alip-  
 isi ananisi ma ea' nalota heven ilif

### *Agofa mini'ap bafapana Jisasi (Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Wambota atamba bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amamba. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota atamba Abrahami.\*

<sup>2</sup> Bafas ihas wambota atamba Abrahami isimba. Nogama Abrahami Aisak. Nogama Aisaki Jekop. Ea' Jekop ahama Judai naloma sahopana owa-pana ananimi.\*

---

\* **1:1** 1 Kro 17:11; Jen 22:18      \* **1:2** Jen 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22

<sup>3</sup> Juda ahama Peres naloma Sira. Ma'mam amamu'wi Tamar. Ea' Peres ahama Hesroni, ea' Hesron ahama Rami.

<sup>4</sup> Ram nogamana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogamana Aminadapi Nason. Ea' nogama Nasoni Salmon.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Salmon nogamana agilinama Boas. Boas ma'mana Rehap. Boas nogamana agilinama Obet. Obet ma'mana Rut, ea' Obet nogamana agilinama Jesi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ea' Jesi anen ahama dembinai king Deviti.

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria nago'akwi nola king Solomon.

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Solomon nogamana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Rehoboam nola Abiyah. Ea' nogamana Abiyah agilinama Aser.

<sup>8</sup> Aser anen ahama Jehosafati, nola Joram. Ea' Joram ahama Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahama Hesekaiai.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia nogamana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola Amos. Amos ahama Josaiai.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi maloma ahamam ma'mam safe' sanda' kalabus sapani wambel Babilon lauguni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Esis sofa'as sawasi'as sisihis sapani Babilon, Jekonia nogamana ananinai agilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Jerubal.

<sup>13</sup> Jerubal anen ahama Abiuti ea' Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogamana ananinai agilinama Asor.

---

\* **1:4** Rut 4:13-17      \* **1:5** 2 Sml 12:24      \* **1:10** 2 Kin 24:14-15; 2 Kro 36:10; Jer 27:20      \* **1:11** Esr 3:2

14 Asor nogamana agilinama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahama Akimi. Akim nola Eliut.

15 Ea' Eliut nogamana agilinama Eleasar, ea' Eleasar ahama Matanii. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahama Josepi.

16 Josep anamba nagaso' Mariai. Ea' Maria dei' kola Jisas, dei' esis saga'i anen Krai Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii.

17 Amom bafapana akupana Jisasi fowa'imi siambam magataga na'amba. Amom amamba Abraham nolam magi' magatagai mafi'i matagama Devit, amamba siambam mataga 14-pelaim. Ea' amom amamba Devit nolam magi' magatagai mafi'i matagama nemaf afamba bousi sofa' esis Israel safe' sanda' kalabus sagape wambel Babiloni, amamba wapani 14-pelaim. Ea' amom amamba esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon solam magi' magatagai mafi' a' matagama nogota Krai nagataga, amamba wapani 14-pelaim. Siambam sagakolasom a' mataga hiami 42-pelaim.\*

### *Maria kogola Jisas*

*(Lu 3:23-28)*

18 Fowa' Maria kogola Jisas Krai basef fagape na'amba. Ma'mana Maria esis sa'i ako'w koso' Josep, ea' esis bias ina dei' sandaso'ama, ata' owa'atin. Ea' sati Maria akofa' opafa Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ako'w ea' dei' a' opafu'w.

19 Waulunama'w akwo'unai Josep anen aman bu'unai. Anen nandaiwa'ma nonda'akw ambal aol. Na'amba okom ma'i nondambaho' nili'amona'w kope dowaf.

---

\* 1:17 Lu 1:27,35

<sup>20</sup> Anen nape ata' okom mandanda'ma isimba atis, ea' na'oh nandondo'ah owa', anona ensel Dembinaii natagama anen na'ipana na'i, "Josep, ina' akunama Deviti, ina ombal mehenama negao'wa waulu'mina ine'ikwi Maria, owa'i. Dei' main, awani inimba nagapau'wi, Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ako'w.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' atiasi a' kola awani aman, awani inimba anen nogatopalopa amam nematawa hiasi ma nogakwaha waf awafi asasifi nofa'as sogotanimai. Na'amba dei' ina' nihapomana agol ananigili Jisas. Basef kofagefa ma agol agalemba ifimba fa'i, anen aman nogofa' epes ananisii ma sogape andeande'i.

<sup>22</sup> Hiahaom amamba hiami mataga na'amba si'i anif basef Dembinai nagaso'anaef malogol anona aman profet fowa'inai, dei' afataga endilisi. Fowa' gani profet anamba naga'ias na'amba na'i,\*

<sup>23</sup> 'Owagama ano'w nemata'w sa'ukwi owa' ota' kogaso' amania a' opafu'w. Ea' kola anin awani aman agol ananigili Emanuel. Agol agalemba kofagogola ga'ias na'amba ga'i, God nape naloma apa'.\*

<sup>24-25</sup> Ea' Josep na'oh nandambema a' nanda'as si'i ensel naga'ipana. Ea' naila basef ifimba nao'wakw apa' esis ina sandaso'ama atogon atin, owa'. Ata' sape daindai safe' ma ako'w a' kogola awani aman. Ea' nahapomana agol Jisas.

## 2

### *Amam gawaimi owa' mogogawa Godia mafi'i*

---

\* **1:20** Lu 1:31, 2:21      \* **1:22** Ais 7:14      \* **1:23** Lu 2:7,21

*mati Jisas**(Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>1</sup> Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, itap lu'upa ag-ilipa Judia. Nogota atamba Maria kogola Jisas, anona aman dembinai king Herot nape nugumafi walemb hielimbi esis Judai. Ako'w kolana ea', anom amam dembami gawaimi owa' mogogawa Godia mafi'i lauguni gani awin nagatafima a' mafi'i mafi'i mataga lu'wambili Jerusalem ea' ma'i,\*

<sup>2</sup>“Dei' awani Dambaini nagataga king dembinai esis Judai nape ani? Afa' wati ondo'w anani'wi kwatafi kwape gani awin nagatafima, ea' dei' waila'w wafi'i wa'i onda' lotumana ofela agol ananigili.”

<sup>3</sup> Afamba Dembinai King Herot name' basef ifimba, okom iwanim malamafe'ma atiasi awani inimba netaga damben a' nili'amonan anen. Ea' esis hiasi sagape Jerusalami wapani a' ombal mahas sa'i atiasi nemaf awafi a' fetaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' king Herot nakolasai amom pris hiami dembami maloma amom dembami magawali-pasa mu'uli Godi ea' nahali'am na'i, “Aman anamba Krai God nandandepana nosapa'ana no-gafi'ii, atiasi anen notaga wambel anima?”

<sup>5</sup> Ea' amom magwamana basef ma'i, “Ma'mana kolana Betlehem, itap lu'upa Judia. Dei' main, anona profet fowa'inai naga'i basef na'i,\*

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ipa' Betlehem itap lu'upa Judia, ipa' ina epes falafipai, owa'atin. Ipa' ina pape pagi' ma amom gavman dembami mugumafi ipa' Judiai,

---

\* **2:1** Nam 24:17      \* **2:5** Mai 5:2; Jo 7:42

owa'. Dei' main, anona Dembinai anaf a' notaga wambel ipe'imbili sa'umbili Betlehem. Anen anaf a' nogape dembinai ma ipa' amam nematawa ae'ipai Israel ea' numafi ipa' hipai ma pegape andeande'." "

<sup>7</sup> Ea' king Herot nandambaho' atin nofalai amom gawaimi amamba magafi'i awin nagatafimai mandambaho' mandakolas nahali'am na'i, "Nemaf maif ipa' pati ondo'w akwamba kwataga?"

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amom ma'ipana ma ea', nasapa'am a' mafe' Betlehem na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' fo'o pelapelaoma awani inimba. Ama pitilin, pitanima pefa'ai basef pifi'i pi'ipa ae' wapani. Ae' a'i efe' itilin enda' lotuman efela agol ananigili wapani."

<sup>9</sup> Amom mame' basef ananifi ea', mosafel makwaha anen a' mafe', mati ondo'w akwamba sa'ukwi fowa' mali' magatolo'w gani awin nagatafimai, a' kwafe' kwali'a amom. Ea' kwape atapi'w ipat atamba ilif awani inimba Jisas naga-pautai.

<sup>10</sup> Amom mati ondo'w akwamba kwape ipat atamba ea' sonaham a'owa'.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' mawis ipat atamba awani inimba naloma ma'man Maria sagapautai. Amom mati awani inimba mindiwa nembawa motawa manda' lotuman mafela agol ananigili. Ama main, mupalia paus amamisi magiai hiahawes amom magatalis otamba lu'umbaisi alogw fasifasigwi gwagasi maso'anas. Ea' maso'ana gol naloma anin paura sa'i frankinsens, alogw fasigwi gwagani

---

\* **2:10** Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

saloma anin sanda bu'wani sofalan saga'i meri, maso'anas awani inimba Jisas.

<sup>12</sup> Maso'anas ea', God na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' ina ata' pitanima pefe'ma King Herot, owa'i. Ea' pila ano'w ufia'w pitanima pefe' wambel ipe'imbili."

Ea' maila ano'w ufia'w daia'w motanima mafe' wambel amamimbili lauguni.

*Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani Jisas safe' sapani gani lauguni itap lu'upa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Amom amamba gawaimi mafe', Josep na'oh owa', nandondo'ah anona ensel Dembinaii nafi'mai anen na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel a' ne'wa awani inimba neloma ma'mana anani'wi pefe' anambel wambel lauguni itap lu'upa Isip. Ea' pipani Isip ama anaf peme' ae' i'ipipa wapani dao', pifi'i. Dei' main, dembinai King Herot atiasi ni'ipa soldia ananiami mola' molaoma awani inimba ma mohan negaga'."

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Josep nosafel owamb ambamba atomb nao'wa awani naloma ma'mana Maria asafe' Isip lauguni.\*

<sup>15</sup> Josep napani Isip ama King Herot naga' ea' nao'was sotanimai si'i anif basef Dembinai God naga'if malogol anona aman profeti ifimba dei' a' fataga fandawalap fa'i, God na'i, "Nogame ae'anai napani Isip ea' ae' efalana a' notanima nafi'i."

*King Herot na'ipa soldia mafe' maha awasi amam hiami a' maga'*

<sup>16</sup> King Herot a' nogawa amom amamba gawaimi ina mutanimai ma'ipana, owa'. Mambaso'mana mafe' ano'w ufia'w daia'w. Ea'

---

\* **2:14** Hos 11:1

nembel ananinai a' wandafuna kwapete' na'i noha Jisas noga'. Dei' anen okom mandanda'ma basef ifimba amom gawaimi mali' maga'ipanaefi ma nemaf afamba ondo'w kwagatagaefi. Na'amba dei' nasapa' anom soldia mafe' Betlehema walemb ambalemba bagape felefele'i maha awasi amam hiami dei' sogalam dambaimi mafe' motaga afagof biagof fagalo'ami maga' hi'alam.

<sup>17</sup> Ea' dei' anif basef fowa' God naga'ipanaef profet Jeremiai afataga endilisi fandawalap.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anen na'i, “Esis sagape anambel wambel Ramai same' analemb amalemb. Esis salef sindiwagef mehipa saga'i uwahipigama awasi sagaga'i. Ano'w nemata'w Resel kwalopa batawisa'w akwa'usi, ina atiasi anis amam nematawa la'ifisa sonda' nembel akwo'umbili begape awanembel, owa'atin. Dei' main, awasi akwa'usi asaga' hi'alas.”

*Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani asotanima safe' Nasaret*

<sup>19</sup> Josep ata' napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ensel Dembinai Godi nafe' na'ipana ma koh dondo'ah ananini\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> na'i, “Ina' safel a ne'wa awani neloma ma'mana anani'wi a pitanima pefe' itap lu'upa Israel. Amom ma'i mogaha awani nogaga'i a' maga' ea'.”

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Josep nosafel nao'wa awani naloma ma'mana anani'wi asafe' itap lu'upa Israel.

---

\* **2:17** Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19      \* **2:19** Eks 4:19



<sup>22</sup> Apa' Josep name' basefa anona aman Arke-laus king Herot nogamana nataga nofa' wambel naha'ofana nape dembinai king esis Judai. Ea' Josep ombal mahana ma nogafe' Judia. Owa' na'oh nandondo'ah wapani, God na'ipana ma no-gafe' anamba itap lu'upa Galili.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ea' nafe' nape anin taun sa'uni sofalagon Nasaret si'i anif basef amom profet fowa' maga'iefi ma'i, "Owagama esis sofalana si'i Nasaretinai."

Basef ifimba dei' fataga fandawalap endilisi.

### 3

*Jon nagapisi'as embeli anen nawalapa basef fasifi*

*(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nimaguf hiafi ma nogota atamba anona aman Jon nagapisi'as embeli nafi'i nape anep itap lu'upa Judia wafigima fataupigima ea' nawalapa basef fasifi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anen na'ipas na'amba na'i, "Nemaf afamba bu'wafi ea' felefele' fegataga ma epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Na'amba dei' ipa' pendewa' alafugaha waf awafi pembema nelelemb pefe'ma God."\*

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jon nafe' na'ipasa basef ifimba God naga'ipanafi si'i malogol anona amani profet Aisaia fowa' naga'iefi na'i, "Anaf malogol anona amani noga ni'i anep itap wafigima fataupigima

\* 2:22 Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1, 53:2; Jo 1:46

\* 3:1 Mt 4:17; Mk 1:15

\* 3:2 Ais 40:3

ni'i basef na'amba ni'i, 'Pendomba ufiaw'w Dembinai. Pisindi'amona ufiawa ananiwai.' ”\*

<sup>4</sup> Klos Jon nagalami sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kameli sanda'am, ea' nowaho' anota let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai. Gwa'aisi ananisi na' gwamu'wis saloma aupimbel alupumi.

<sup>5</sup> Nogota atamba amam nematawa sagape Jerusalami saloma hiasi sagape itap lu'wipai Judia ea' walemb ambalemba felefele'ma walemb Jordani, hiasi safi'mai Jona nogapisi'as embel.

<sup>6</sup> Ea' esis sawalapa waf awafi esis sanda'afi ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.\*

<sup>7</sup> Afamba Jon nati anom amam dembami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dembami Sadyusi mafi'i ma mogofa' baptais, ea' na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' panda' waf awafii si'i batawis ul aunaii. Ami na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' okom wandafunai Godi anaf nogatagama ipe'i?”

<sup>8</sup> Anen na'ipas na'i, “Ipa' pembema nelelemb pewa' alafugaha waf awafi ipe'ifi, ea' penda' waf fasifi ma pigihimba'mas ipa' a' pambema opalef endilisi paila waf bu'wafi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ipa' ina a' ukup pendanda' pi'i, 'Abraham anen ahamapa ape'inai', owa'i. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anen la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba atemba begataga epes si'i awasi Abrahami.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tamia'w ea' kwape lawah kofagogaha. Lawah mamahogaha owa' hil hogola sa'utip

---

\* **3:3** 2 Kin 1:8      \* **3:6** Mt 12:34, 23:33      \* **3:8** Jo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28-29; Ro 4:12      \* **3:9** Mt 7:19; Lu 13:6-9

bu'wapia, atiasi solagah sotopa'agah hefe'ma nif.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' anen na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' pewa' alafugaha waf awafi dei' ae' apisi'ipa embela pigihimba'mas ipa' a' pambema nelelemb pakwaha waf awafi a pefe'ma God. Apa' anona aman atiasi nigi' nugafi'ii, anen banagonai nikila' ae'. Anef nemaf anen nese'epa Ambal bu'unai Godi nogape opalef ipe'ilifi nomon ea' nese'epa nif wapani. Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma egatagwaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'.\*

<sup>12</sup> Anen nahapila anol savol lagof ananigufi ma nigasimba' wit si'i rais amamba andeande'. Ama nofa' bu'unai nuwis nembe'ana ipat ananitai. Apa' du'wa'wanimi awasimi nembehama nofam nif amamba lu'wami fandom atapim magapani.”

*Jon napisi' Jisas embel*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Nogota atamba Jisas anakwaha itap lu'upa Galili a' nafi'i walemb Jordan, ea' nafi'mai Jon ama nogapisi'ana.

<sup>14</sup> Owa' Jon na'i nosopama Jisas nai'pana na'i, “Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma igapisi'ina, owa'. Ina' nipisi' ae' dao', andeande'. Dei' ina' nafi'mai ae' ma main?”

<sup>15</sup> Owa' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, “Ina' nenda'meas si'i ae' aga'ipina. Afa' biafa onda'as na'amba ma ondahama waf hiafi usi'ifi, si'i God naga'iefi.”

Ea' Jon na'i aho' napisi'ana.\*

---

\* **3:10** Jo 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5      \* **3:11** Mt 13:30      \* **3:15** Jo 1:32

<sup>16</sup> Jisas nofa' baptais nakwaha embel nandagai atin, owa', heven a' nandawisi' ma anen, ea' nati Ambal bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anen, si'i amil alamba apa' maga'i ma'unai nufia' nisila'mai anen.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ea' anagol malogol ga'i gatagai heven ga'i anif basef ga'i, “Aman anamba Nogame ae'anai endilisi. Ae' okom mohafel maimailana a'owa'. Okom ae'ami bo'oma anen.”

## 4

### *Satan nagwamba Jisasa nonda' waf awafi* (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Ambal bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anep itap wafigima fataupigima ma aman aunai Satan nogwambana nonda' waf awafi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas nape awin si'ini du'wanini, ina na' gwa'aisi, owa'. Nolomahana nape dowaf.

<sup>3</sup> Ea' aman anamba Satan nagagwambanai nafi'ina'ipana na'i, “Ina' na'i ina' Nogamana Godi, dei' kipa otamba ambamba baga'oh itapi betaga si'i bret.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa Satan, na'i, “Baibel na'i, apa' ina ukup pepoma gwa'aisi atis sonda'apa banagepa, owa'. Apa' ukup pendapoma basef Godi atif fenda'apa mogape banagi-pai.”

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Satan nao'wana nafe' Jerusalem nahaponana nalutu ipat Godi lu'unai ilif.\*

---

\* **3:16** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5; Lu 9:35      \* **4:1** Hi 2:18, 4:15; Eks 34:28; Jen 3:1-7      \* **4:3** Diu 8:3      \* **4:5** Sam 91:11-12

<sup>6</sup> Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ina' na'i ina' God Nogamana, dei' nindipa' newa itap. Dei' main, basef fagail Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, 'God atiasi a' ni'ipa ensel ananiami mifi'i muhapilina mumafina ma otamba ina beha bo'wagah ine'igahi, owa'.' ”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anif basef Godi wapani fagape fa'i, 'Ipa' ina a' pegwamba Dembinai God ipe'inai nonda' waf awafi, owa'.' ”

<sup>8</sup> Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' wapani malota anona halafuta launai a' nihimba'mana hiahaom hiami bu'wami magape itap hiagomai maloma amam nematawa hiasi.

<sup>9</sup> Ea' na'ipa Jisas na'i, "I'i ina' nindiwa nembawa netawa ni'i ae' dembiwai ine'iwai, atiasi a' ese'ena hiahaom amamba bu'wami mefe'ma ina' hi'ilam ea' ine'imi si'im."\*

<sup>10</sup> Owa' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Satan ina' kwaho ae', a fo'o. Baibel naga'ias na'amba na'i, 'Ipa' penda' lotuma Dembinai God atona ipe'inai ea' penda' maola anen atona.' ”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' Satan nakwahona nafe', dei' ensel Godi mafi'i matopalopa Jisas mumafiana.\*

*Jisas nosafela maol nanda'an gani itap lu'upa Galili*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas name' basefa Jon nanda' kalabus, ea' nosafel nakwaha Nasaret nafe' itap lu'upa Galili.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ea' nakwaha wambel ananimbili nafe' Kaperneam, bagape felefele'ma dumb lu'wambi Galili, anep itap agilipa Sebulun naloma Naptali.

\* **4:6** Diu 6:16  
6:17; Lu 3:19-20

\* **4:9** Diu 6:13  
\* **4:12** Jo 2:12

\* **4:10** Hi 1:6,14

\* **4:11** Mk

14 Ea' nafe' nape itap apamba si'i basef fowa' anona profet Aisaia naga'iefi, a fataga fandawalap endilisi. Anen nanda' basef ifimba na'i, God na'i,\*

15 “Itap apamba Sebuluni Naptalii felefele'ma Itap apamba ufia'w kwafe' kwagataga naohi. Itap apamba walemb Jordan fisanamb, walemb hielimbi agol lu'wagili Galili. Esis walemb hielimbi ambalemba ina sogawa basef ae'afi, owa'.

16 Ea' sape si'i epes isimba sagape akot atonai, si'i sagaga'i. Owagama gani sigati owaf lu'wafi figaluwi sotologon andeande'.”\*

17 Ea' dei' Jisas nasefela maola naga'ipasa basef atapif. Nawalipasa basef ifimba na'i, “Nemaf afamba bu'wafi felefele' fegataga ma ipa' pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa. Na'amba dei' ipa' pembema nelelemb pefe'ma God pewa' alafugaha waf awafi.”

*Jisas nofalai amam biamibiama mogailana  
(Mk 1:16-20)*

18 Jisas naila akata nafe' atin dumb lu'wambi Galili, nati amam biam Saimon agol wa'agol Pita naloma owamana Andru. Amom mala anembeh mowafa agof manda' bisnis.\*

19 Anen nati amom biam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' bipa pifi'i pihapifa ae' pili pefe'. Fowa' ipa' pewafa agof, apa' dei' ihimba'mepa pefe' pi'ipai anis epes sufi'i sila ae'.”\*

20 Ea' amam mame'ana mosafel kwafalis makwaha anembeh ha'oh mailana mafe'.

---

\* **4:14** Ais 9:1-2      \* **4:16** Mt 3:2      \* **4:18** Lu 5:1-11; Mt 13:47

\* **4:19** Mt 19:27

21 Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah nafa'o kwasakwasala owa' nati anom amam biam wapani Jems naloma owamana Jon maloma ahamam amamunai Sebedi. Amom matoma bot mape mosambala anembah amamimbihi. Ea' Jisas nofala amom biam Jemsi Jon.

22 Ea' mosafel kwafalis makwaha bot mafili maila Jisas mafe'. Ahamam amamunai Sebedi makwahona nape bot.\*

*Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiasi ea' nanda' anis aowas nanda'asi asataga bo'wes (Lu 6:17-19)*

23 Jisas nafe' itap lu'upa Galili, nafe' na'ipasa basef bu'wafi Godi amam nematawa hiasi nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi. Basef bu'wafi anen naga'ipasafi ifimba fa'i, "Nemaf afamba bu'wafi afafi'i fafi'mai apa'. Ama ipa' hipai pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa."

Ea' natopalopa epes hiasi aowas naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapani. Aowas maina naninani nanda'asi, Jisas la'ifina nanda'as sataga bo'wes.\*

24 Basef Jisasi fesafel fafe'agon walemb anamba hiagoma agol Siria ma nagatopalopa aowas nanda'asi hiasi sagataga bo'wes. Ea' esis Siria wapani sofa'ai hiasi aowas naninani nanda'asi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Anis ambagof awami manda'as a sahaga sagagauli, anis ambagof awami mahas maofas nif, anis same' alop akep

---

\* 4:22 Mk 1:39; Mt 9:35; Ap 10:38      \* 4:23 Mk 6:55

pagahasapi, esis asofa'as safi'mai Jisas nanda'as sataga bo'wes hi'alas.\*

<sup>25</sup> Na'amba amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe'. Anis sape itap apamba Galili saloma anis sagape walemb ambalemba ilifunamailimb Dekapolis saloma anis sagape Jerusalami, anis sagape itap lu'upa Judiai, saloma anis epes sagape walemb Jordan fisanambi esis hiasi sagi'mana safe'.

## 5

### *Jisas nape anota halafuta ilif na'ipasa basef*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiasi ea' nandowasa' halafuta a' nape. Ea' alipumi anan-imi mafi'i mandakolas malomana.

<sup>2</sup> Ea' anen a' nosafela basef ifimba laufi nawali-pamef.\*

### *Jisas na'ipasa basefa sonogahas endilisi*

*(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Anen na'i, "Ipa' mamahipama pegawa ea' ipa' atipa owa' la'ifipama penda' maol bu'wani Godia, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' pawis ea' nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa.\*

<sup>4</sup> "Ea' ipa' mamahipama kilef pagapani, ipa' dei' dao' apandagala. Dei' main, God atiasi nonda' nelelemb ipe'ilimbi ambepe bo'walemb.\*

<sup>5</sup> "Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagape sa'ombel lafela anisi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' atiasi a' pefa' hiahaom bu'wami God na'i endilisi ma nogasi'ipami.\*

---

\* 4:24 Mk 3:7-8 \* 5:2 Ais 57:15 \* 5:3 Ais 61:2-3; Re 7:17 \* 5:4 Sam 37:11 \* 5:5 Ais 55:1-2



6 “Ea' ipa' mamahipama ukup pehafel paga-paga'i waf usi'ifi, si'i nolomagahasa gwa'aisi iap pagaso'asa embeli, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main? Atiasi God nese'epa waf afamba ukup pagapagailafi dondo'ma ipa' si'ipamef.\*

7 “Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagati anis daias uwahipisi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, atiasi God a' niti ipa' uwahipipa.\*

8 “Ea' ipa' mamahipama ukup pagape be'ep hilili'i ma waf awafi akipai, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, ipa' atiasi a' piti God.\*

9 “Ea' ipa' mamahipama panda' maola pigindiwa'wasa wandaf patalogasa sonda' waf bu'wafi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, God atiasi a' nofalepa ni'i ipa' awasi ananipai.\*

10 “Ea' ipa' mamahipama pagi'ma waf usi'ifi ma anis epes sanda'mepa waf awafi sagase'epa nimanimi akafimi, dei' dao' ipa' apandagala. Dei' main, dei' ipa' pawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa.\*

11 “Ipa' mamahipama pagagi'ma ae'i pagape na'amba. Anis sandaiwa'ma pagagi'ma ae'i asonda' basef fafifafi awafi baso'aifi ma ipa'. Ea' sanda'epa tofalaepama basef awafi ma sagase'epa akafimi nimanimi. Esis sonda'epa na'ambai dei' ipa' pandagala.\*

12 Nelelemb ipe'ilimbi bendape andeande' sonondehepa endilisi. Dei' main? Hiahaom

---

\* 5:6 Je 2:13      \* 5:7 Sam 24:3-4; Sam 51:10, 73:1      \* 5:8 1 Jo 3:2-3  
 \* 5:9 Hi 12:4; 1 Pi 3:14      \* 5:10 1 Pi 4:14; Je 1:2      \* 5:11 2 Kro  
 36:16; Ap 7:52; Hi 11:32-38; Je 5:10

hiami fasimi ipe'imi ma'oh heven. Esis isimba sanda' waf awafi ma ipa' na'amba atin si'i fowa' anis sanda' waf awafi ma profet amamba mape magali'ma ipe'i.

*Anis epes sogape si'i soli lam*

*(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> “Ipa' si'i sol ama pegatopalopa epes hiasi sagape itapi. Apa' i'i sol alamba a'lumbula usihila a' akal, owa'atin. Atiasi ipa' penda'al pi'imama usihil wapani? Owa'atin. Sol alambai ku'umbili maol akala sonda'al, esis a sokwahol lefe' itap atep a sonda'al fi'ifa'asol atin.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Ipa' si'i lam epes hiasi sagape itapi pigi-himba'mas. Anagon taun lu'wagoma wamon nagatoma halafuta ilifi ina nape nandambaho', owa'atin.\*

<sup>15</sup> Epes ina sakata lambéh sopalo'ambeh ha'oh belitagw lafelagwa, owa'atin. Esis sawamonambeh hatoma belitagw ilifa hogogala'ma epes hiasi sagape ipat nomoni.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' na'amba atin, ipa' penda' waf usi'ifi si'i lambéh ipe'imbihi hagape alihimbiha ma hogogala'ma naep esis amam nematawai, sogati waf fasifi ipa' panda'afi ma sogasa'ma agol ahamepa nagape ilifi lu'wagol.\*

*Basef mu'uli Godi atiasi nendawalap endilisi*

<sup>17</sup> “Ipa' ina a' ukup pendanda' pi'i ae' afi'i ma igali'amona mu'uli Godi neloma basef amom profet fowa' gani magawalipasafi, owa'atin. Ae' ina

\* **5:13** Jo 8:12, 9:5

\* **5:14** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16, 11:33

\* **5:15** Ef

5:8-9; 1 Pi 2:12

\* **5:16** Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31, 10:4

afi'i ma igali'amonam, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma esapafef iwatanifa fegataga endilisi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Basef ifimba fepe fefe'ma hiahaom magape ilif itapi moloma otagai itap higililam hi'ilam. Apa' anif basef du'wanif amef sa'usa'ufi feloma anif basef bandafi fagail nomona buk mu'uli Godi, ifimba fepe atapif na'amba atin fefe'ma maol hiani Godi netaga nendawalap hi'igalan.\*

<sup>19</sup> Na'amba i'i anin epen negali'amona anif basef kwasala'ufa basef ifimba fagape mu'uli Godi ma anin nihimba'ma anis epes daiasa sonda'as na'amba atin, atiasi agol aman anambai a' gofe' sa'osa'ogol ama anamba God nagala'ambemagoma. Apa' epen ami nila mu'uli Godi andeande'ma nihimba'ma anisa sigagi'mana, atiasi anin a' nefa' agol lu'wagili ma anamba God nagala'ambemagoma.

<sup>20</sup> Na'amba dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, Ipa' a' ukup pen-dapoma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi moloma amom dembami Farisi. I'i wafipe'ifi usi'ifi owa' fikila' waf amamifia, atiasi ipa' ina pefe' piwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa ma owagama pigawis anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma, owa'atin.\*

*Wafa okom wandafunai*

*(Lu 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Ipa' a' pame' basef ifimba amom akupipa mogofa'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, ‘Ipa' owa'i peha

---

\* **5:17** Lu 16:17, 21:33    \* **5:18** Je 2:10    \* **5:20** Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17

anin epen nega'a. I'i anin neha anin epen negaga', epen inimba atiasi a' netagama basefa kot.'\*

<sup>22</sup> Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, Epen ami okom a' wandafuma anin sahin owan ananisi, anin atiasi a' netagama basefa kot. Ea' epen ami ni'ipa anin sahin owan ananini ni'i, 'Ina' epen falafini', anis sonda' kotimana amom Juda dembami mugumafi koti. Apa' i'i anin epen ni'ipa anin daian ni'i, 'Ina' okom nagahena endilisii', epen inimba nefe' wambel awambili nif fandif fagapomani.\*

<sup>23</sup> "I'i ipa' pi'i pindalali ma God penda' ofa felefele' ma belita atamba sondolalima Godatai ma i'i ipa' ukup pegapoma anef waf awafi ipa' panda'afa anis ukup numbutipa ipe'i, penda'as na'amba.

<sup>24</sup> Ata' pekwaha mafis gwa'aisi pa'i pindalalima Godasi sonda'oh felefele'ma belita atamba, ipa' ata' pitanima pefe' penandona basef peloma epes isimba panda'mas waf awafii. Ama ea', dao' pifi'i pefa' ofa pefe' pindalali pese'anas God.\*

<sup>25</sup> "I'i anin epen ni'i nenda' kotimipai, nelomepa pefe' ma ata' pegalo ufia'wa, ipa' kwafalis pese'ana nembel pewalapa isimba pi'ias peloman, ama a' owa'atin. Na'amba epen inimba a' nenda'epa penda' basefa isimba ma amom jas monda'epa pefe'ma polisman, ea' monda'epa penda' kalabus.

<sup>26</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipa' ina atiasi pekwaha ipat atamba sanda' kalabusatai ulal, owa'. Ama pegwa hiahaom lu'wami sa'umi ma wiaf ipe'ifi hi'ilaf, dao', a' pefe'."\*

---

\* 5:21 1 Jo 3:15 \* 5:22 Mk 11:25 \* 5:24 Mt 6:14-15; Mt 18:34-35

\* 5:26 Eks 20:14; Diu 5:18

*Waf awafi fagawala wafbu'wafi daso'amaifi*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, "Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai. Ipa' ina penda' waf awafi ma so'a waola anis amam nematawa daindaias, owa'i.\*

<sup>28</sup> Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa na'amba a'i, i'i anona aman a' niti ano'w nemata'w, ama nembel anan-imbili behafema ako'w, aman anamba ea' nanda' waf awafi so'a waulafi ma nembel ananimbili."\*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas na'ipam na'amba ea' na'ipam anif basef waminif atin na'i, "I'i naep ipe'ipi pagape lagof kwahisigufi penda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, pigip pikwahip. I'i alop du'wanip ipe'ipi pogofa' akafimi, amamba aom kwasakwasala. Apa' ina andeande'ma esis sogakwaha alop si'ip ipe'ipi hi'igalap pogafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagapoma, owa'. Amambai atiasi a' pefa' akafimi awami lu'wami a'owa'.\*

<sup>30</sup> "Apa' i'i lagof kwahisigufi fonda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, petopa'agof pekwahogof. I'i alop du'wanip ipe'ipi pogofa' akafimi, amamba aom kwasakwasala. Apa' ina andeande'ma esis sogakwaha alop si'ip ipe'ipi hi'ilap pogafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagapoma, owa'. Amambai akafimi lu'wami endilisi a'owa'.\*

*Waf sagatopa' daso'amaifi*

*(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> "Basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, i'i anona aman ni'i nili'amona waulu'mana anani'wi, anen

---

\* **5:27** 2 Pi 2:14      \* **5:28** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47; Kl 3:5      \* **5:29** Mt 18:8;  
Mk 9:43      \* **5:30** Diu 24:1-4; Mk 10:4; 1 Ko 7:10-11

ata' ni'i anif basef nonda'ef fil anop okwatip noso'akw ma nogatopa' daso'ama.

<sup>32</sup> Apa' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i nemata'w akwamba owa' konda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, ma waulunama'w nogakwaho'w dowaf, anen nanda' ako'w kwanda' waf awafi so'a waola anom amam daindaiam. Ea' aman ami nagaso' nemata'w fowa' anona aman nagali'amonaw'i, aman anamba nagi' nagaso'akwi wapani nanda' so'a waola nemata'w akwamba.\*

*Waf saga'i endilisi atis gani ilif*

<sup>33</sup> “Anif basef fowa' pagame'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, ‘Basef ifimba banagafi paga'i endilisi atisafi, ipa' ina a' pesambalif, owa'i. Basef ifimba piga'i endilisi atisafi, pigi'ma basef ifimba dondo'afi a penda'as si'i ipa' paga'iasa naep Dembinai.\*

<sup>34</sup> Apa' dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipa' ina a pi'i basef banagafi endilisi gani ilif, owa'i. Ea' ina pi'i ilif hevena pegewa' banaga anif basef baso'afi, owa'i. Dei' main, gani ilif heven sia bu'wani dembinai Godi nagapoma.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ea' na'amba atin ina pi'i itap apa'e dowaf pegewa' banaga anif basef, owa'i. Itap apa'e pandahama si'i anin tebol sa'wini God naga-hapona bo'wagahani. Ea' na'amba atin ipa' ina pi'i Jerusalema pegewa' banaga anif basef ipe'ifi, owa'i. Jerusalem anamba taun wambel lu'wagoma dembinai kingi.

---

\* **5:32** Eks 20:7; Lev 19:12; Nam 30:2; Diu 23:21 \* **5:33** Ais 66:1; Je 5:12; Mt 23:22; Ap 7:49 \* **5:34** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

<sup>36</sup> Ipa' ina pewa' banaga basef ipe'ifi pi'i balagah ipe'igahi, owa'i. Dei' main, ipa' ina la'ifipama penda' anif auf ama balaga ipe'igai fegataga afitiga a'a alialiga, owa'atin.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ipa' pi'ias pinda'i aho' a'a owa'. Pinda'i ifimba atif. Apa' basef wataniaifi, ifimba fataga Satan atona.\*

*Pegagwamasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafi*

*(Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, 'Ti ipa' pepa' pegaloma anisa sogahepa naep a'a sogatamepa nalelef, ipa' pegwamas pehas wapani penda'as sondagwama atin.’\* ”

<sup>39</sup> Apa' ae' a'ipipa, ipa' ina pegwama epes sonda' ipa' aupai, owa'i. I'i anin epen mamahina negahepa aomb ine'imbi wa'ol, pendambema nehapa wa'ol wapani.\*

<sup>40</sup> Ea' i'i anona aman nonda' kotimipa ni'i nogofa' siaogw ipe'igwi, ipa' pese'ana sagegw ipe'igwi wapani.

<sup>41</sup> I'i anona aman dindinapina ma pefe' pegalomanana anagon fele' si'i nogota atotota, dao' ipa' andeande'ma ata' pefe' pelomanago nohotagw biagw laogw wapani.

<sup>42</sup> Apa' i'i epen mamahina nefalepa ma anis maefah, dao' pese'asas. Apa' i'i anin epen ni'i negewaolamepa wiafi, dao' ipa' ina pindaiwa'man pesambala basef ananifi, owa'i.\*

---

\* **5:36** Je 5:12      \* **5:37** Eks 21:24; Lev 24:20; Diu 19:21      \* **5:38**  
 Lev 19:18; Jo 18:22-23      \* **5:39** 1 Ko 6:7      \* **5:42** Lev 19:18

*Wafipa' pegaso'asa nelelemb esis bousi  
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ipa' pame'ef ea' basef ifimba fowa' fagatagai fa'i, 'Ipa' pese'asa nelelemb epes isimba sagape felefele'ma ipe'i, apa' ipa' ukup wandafipa bousi ipe'isi.\*

<sup>44</sup> Apa' ae' dei' a'ipipa anif basef daif a'i, ipa' ukup pipila bousi ipe'isi pese'as nelelemb, pendabetena God nogatopalopas isimba sanda'mepa waf awafi.\*

<sup>45</sup> Ipa' penda'as na'amba ma pegape awasi Godi ahamapa nagape heven ilifi. Anen nanda' awin alipini nataga nape heven ilifa nagatopalopa epes bu'wasi saloma epes sanda' waf awafii wapani. Anen nanda' asaf falai ma epes isimba sagape hilili'i saloma isimba owa' sogape hilili'ia wapani.

<sup>46</sup> I'i ipa' ukup pigaila epes isimba ukup pagapagaila ipe'i atis, atiasi pefa' hiahawes fasisi maisa waf afamba? Owa'atin. Amom amamba manda' waf awafii mogofa' takisi manda' waf afambai atef. Ea' anom daiam manda' waf awafii, amom wapani manda' waf afambai atef. Amom matopalopa esis isimba nomonas sagapoma esis atisii.

<sup>47</sup> I'i ipa' piganifela isimba alipisi atis ipe'isi, atiasi ipa' petaga pikila' anisa waf mamahefa fasifi? Owa'atin. Esis sogololama Godi sanda'as na'amba atin.\*

<sup>48</sup> Ea' ipa' pendape hilili' endilisi si'i ahamepa ipe'inai God nagape heven ilifi.

---

\* **5:43** Eks 23:4-5; Lu 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20

\* **5:44** Ef 5:1

\* **5:47** Lev 19:2; Diu 18:13



## 6

*Wafipa' pegatopalopa anis epes kwahusi*

<sup>1</sup> “Ipa' solawaipa. Owa'i penda' waf bu'wafi ipe'ifi ma naep esis epesi ma sogatilipaea, ma soga'i ipa' epes bu'upai ma sogasa'ma agof ipe'igufia, owa'i. I'i ipa' penda'as na'amba, ipa' ina atiasi pefa' anis hiahawes fasisi ma ahamepa God nagape heveni, owa'atin.\*

<sup>2</sup> I'i ipa' pi'i pegatopalopa anis epes isimba kwahusi, ipa' ina' api'ipa anis daias, owa'i. Ipa' ina penda'as si'i waf afamba amom mambaso'as maga'i malogof biagufi mofapula alelefi batagw ma'ipas sagali', owa'i. Amom manda'am ifagw sanda' lotuwagwi a anamba ufiawa dawalegefa naep epesi sogati amom sogasa'ma agof ama-mugufi lu'wagof. Owa' hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, atiasi God owa'atina nogaso'ama hiahawes fasisi amam amambaea, owa'atin. Hiahawes isimba amamisi na'amba. Epes isimba sagasa'ma agof amamugufi ea' ma'wis isimba atis.\*

<sup>3</sup> Apa' i'i ipa' pegatopalopa epes isimba na'ambaisi kwahusi, ipa' pembaho'as penda'as na'amba. Lagol mamahogola gonda'asi, lagol wa'agol ina a' gogawas, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atin, waf afambai ipa' penda'afa pegatopalopa anisi, ipa' ina pi'ias mehip anis daias some'epa ma penda'as, owa'i.

<sup>4</sup> Ipa' pembaho'as penda'as. Ama Ahamepa ipe'inai nagati hiahawes isimba sape

---

\* 6:1 Mt 23:5      \* 6:2 Mt 25:37-40

sandambahi'i ea' anen atona atiasi nogwamepas ipa'.\*

*Waf ipa' pilafa pendabeten*  
(Lu 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Nemaŋ mamahefa ipa' pendabeten, ipa' ina penda'am si'i waf afamba amam amamba magambaso'asi maga'i malogof biagufi manda'afi, ma mulutu atin nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi a ufiawa lu'uwai dawalegef, ama epes sogatolom, owa'i. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipa', amom anaf God ina a' nogwamama hiahawes fasisi ma waf afambai, owa'atin. Epes isimba asagatolomi ea' ma'wis isimba atis.\*

<sup>6</sup> Apa' ipa' nogota atamba pi'i pendabeten, piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw ea' pendabetena God ahamepa ipe'inai, anen nape anamba dambahi'igima. Anen nagati hiahawes sape sandambahi'i ma bola nogagwamipai beten.\*

<sup>7</sup> Apa' afamba ipa' pendabeten, ipa' ina pendabeten dowaf si'i epes isimba sogololama Godi sanda'am, owa'i. Esis sa'i sondabeten launi ma atiasi God nogame'as. Owa' owa'atin, God ina name'as.\*

<sup>8</sup> Apa' ipa' ina pigi'ma waf asasifi, hapaifi. Ahamepa God nagape ilifi nogawa ea' ma hiahawes akipai. Nogota atamba ipa' ata' owa' pi-hali'anamasa, anen a' nagawas ea'.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ipa' pendabeten na'amba pi'i,

---

\* **6:4** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10-14      \* **6:5** 2 Kin 4:33      \* **6:6** Ais 1:15; 1 Kin 18:26-29      \* **6:7** Mt 6:32      \* **6:8** Jo 17:6

Ahamapa ape'inai nagape heveni, apa' ma'i agol ine'igili gondape hilili' ma hiasi sogasa'ma agol ine'igili lu'wagol.\*

<sup>10</sup> Apa' ma'i nemaf afamba bu'wafi fetaga ma epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol ine'ini nope Dembinai nugumafias. Waf bu'wafi esis ine'isi sagailaf heveni, apa' ma'i milaf itap apa'e wapani na'amba atin.

<sup>11</sup> Dei' ina' nese'apa gwa'aisi sondahama apa' ma nemaf afa'e.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ina' nekwahomasa waf awafi ape'ifi okom mose'enaf si'i apa' magakwahomasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mapafi ukup pagaso'apaf.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ina' owa'i nili'apa mefe'ma hiahaom ahifimi mogogwamba ape'ia. Owa' hapaimi. Netagwahepa ma aman aunai. [Anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma noloma banagami ine'imi moloma hiahaom mogogala'i ine'imi, amamba ine'imi atom dondol lifilafi. Endilisi.]\*

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, "I'i ipa' pekwahomasa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafi ukup pese'epafa, andeande'ma Ahamepa nagape heveni okom mogaso'anafa ipa' wapani.

<sup>15</sup> Apa' i'i ipa' owa' ukup pese'epa waf awafi anis daias sanda'mepafia, Ahamepa nagape heveni ina atiasi okom moso'anafa ipa', owa'atin.\*

*Basef ifimba ma anif nimaguf sogakwaha gwa'aisi*

---

\* **6:9** Mt 7:21, 26:39; Lu 22:42      \* **6:11** Mt 6:14-15; Mt 18:21-35

\* **6:12** Lu 22:40; Je 1:13; Jo 17:15; 2 Te 3:3; 2 Ti 4:18; 1 Kro 29:11-13

\* **6:13** Mk 11:25-26      \* **6:15** Ais 58:5-9

16 Nimaguf mamahifa ipa' pegakwaha gwa'aisi, ina penda'am sili'amam amamba mambaso'mas maga'i malogof biagufi manda'ami ma manda'amagah amamumi awasim, owa'i. Amom manda'amagah aom na'amba ma'amam nematawa sogatulumi sogawa soga'i amom mogakwaha gwa'aisii. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amom mofa'am ea' hiahaom amamba ma dagala'amamini. Epes isimba sagati waf afambai, ea' ma'wis isimba atis.

17 Apa' nemaf mamahefa ipa' pegakwaha gwa'aisi ma pendabetena God, ipa' pesa'of penda'wel pindisa balagah pihi'agah.

18 Ama anis epes daias ina sogawa ipa' pagakwaha gwa'aisi, owa'. Penda'as na'amba ma Ahamepa nape nandambahi'i anen atona nogawepa. Anen nagati hiahawes sapesandambahi'i, ma bola nogagwamipai beten.\*

*Hiahaom fasimi netamam nigambilam otaga ilifi*

*(Lu 12:33-34)*

19 Ipa' ina a' petama hiahaom bu'wami atom ipe'imi bimbilam itap ana'e, owa'i. Anis sanda'wali sapisila ifagw sawis sagakwalopami, bamagof fomamam magahambombagama waimba nagasagihami.\*

20 Apa' ae' a'ipipa petama hiahaom fasimi ipe'imi mo'omepa gani heven. Anamba bambagufi totoloh ina mototopa'am a waimba ina nasagiham, owa'atin endilisi. Ea' sanda'wali ina a' suwis sakwalopam, owa'atin.

---

\* **6:18** Je 5:1-3      \* **6:19** Mt 19:21; Lu 18:22; Kl 3:1-2

21 Wambel mamahembela hiahawes fasisi ipe'isi saga'oma, ea' wambel ambalemba atembel anaf ukup ipe'ipi wapani pegapoma.

*Alop si'ip pogogala'i*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

22 Naep nomon ukup ipe'ipi si'i lama alop si'ip ipe'ipi. I'i ukup ipe'ipi be'ep pepe, ea' alop si'ip ipe'ipi pogala' hi'ilap.

23 Apa' i'i ukup ipe'ipi awasip, atiasi alop ipe'ipi hi'ilap ea' akutina. Ea' na'amba atin, i'i lam amamba magape ukup ipe'ipi nomoni si'i akot atona, atiasi akot anamba ea' lu'una a'owa'.

*Anin epen ina a' nenda' maol andeande'ma amom agufumi biam*

*(Lu 16:13)*

24 Ina anin epen nanda' maoli la'ifin nihapila maol biafina amam dembami biam, owa'atin. Na'amba okom mila anona, anona a' nesambalona. Ea' na'amba atin, ipa' ina a' la'ifipa pepe lafela God noloma ugai moni, owa'atin.\*

*Ukup iwanip nomonas salasagafe' hiahias*

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 Ea' ae' a'ipipa a'i ipa' ina a' nomonas solasefe' hiahiasa ambagof ipe'igufi pi'i, Apa' ata' mea' main? A mea' embel maimbel? Owa'i. Ipa' ina a' nomonas solasefe' ma alop ipe'ipi pi'i, Atiasi apa' monda' main mombaho' alop ape'ipi? A'i ambagufi alop asikila' gwa'aisii luwaguf?\*

26 Ipa' ata' ukup pepoma amiguf. Afof owa' fonda' aofah fowa' gwa'aisi maisa, owa' fotoma

\* 6:24 Fl 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; Hi 13:5; 1 Pi 5:7

\* 6:25 Mt 10:29-31; Lu 12:6-7

gwa'aisi fimbilasa. Afog ifagw owa'atina fotama gwa'aisi soga'oh, ea' satamam sofa'am ma'oh ifagw gwa'aisiagwi, owa'atin. Apa' Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni, anen naso'agof gwa'aisi. Apa' ipa' epes pikila' amiguf agwafomba.

<sup>27</sup> Ipa' atiasi ami la'ifin nomonas solasefe' lawisa nigiwatania anef nemaf wapani ma ambal ananili logape nogota laota wapani? Owa'atin.

<sup>28</sup> Dei' maina nomonas ipe'isi salasagafe' a'owa' ma luwaguf mais? Ipa' ata' ukup pepoma afis main sagalo ando'i. Esis sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina sanda' maol, ina sanda' luwaguf mais, owa'atin.\*

<sup>29</sup> Apa' ae' a'ipipa fowa' anona aman hiahaom hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananiami owa', sosaf ananifi ina fasif si'i afis isimba, owa'atin.

<sup>30</sup> Aho', otalef afalemba dei' ata' fetawa aof ama naman atef sotopa'alef sokwahelef fefe' nif. Otalef afalemba falafilifi God nofalo'malef. Apa' ipa' amam nematawa pikila' otalef afalemba. Ea' dei' ipa' pagahapifa basef Godi kwasakwasalai, pendegawa endilisi anen nugumafipa wapanii.

<sup>31</sup> Ea' ipa' ina ukup pelapefe' hihip a'owa' pi'i, 'Atiasi apa' mea' main? A mea' embel ani? A monda' luwaguf ani? Na'ambai owa'i.\*

<sup>32</sup> Epes sagape itapi sogolalama Godi ukup malamondafe' a'owa' ma sogolaoma hiahaom amambai hiami. Apa' Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni anen nogawa ea' hiahawes mamahisa

---

\* 6:28 1 Kin 10; 2 Kro 9 \* 6:31 Mt 6:8

akipai.\*

<sup>33</sup> Apa' ipa' ata' ukup pili' pelapelaoma waf usi'ifi bu'wafi feloma pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa pili', dao' a' nese'epa hiahawes isimba ipa' wapani.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ea' ipa' ina nomonas sopoma hiahawes sogataga namani, owa'. Nema'f namanifi fendapoma naman atef, ama hiahawes mamahisa sogataga namani. Hiahaom nimanimi akafimi magatagama nimaguf daindai mandahama nimaguf ifimba atif dondo. Ipa' ina' a' nomonas iwanis solasefe', owa'.

## 7

### *Waf pegawaloga epesi si'i kot (Lu 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ipa' ina a' pewaloga anis epes si'i anona jas dembinai nagawaloga basef kot lu'unai, owa'i. Ama anaf God ina nowaloge'pa, owa'.\*

<sup>2</sup> Waf ipa' panda'afa pagawawaloga anis epe-safi, anaf waf afamba atef God a' nonda'mepaf ipa' wapani. Ikwaf afamba atef ipa' panda'af pagawalogasafi nogwaf nowaloga ipa'.

<sup>3</sup> Dei' maina ipa' pagati usan sa'usa'uni nagape naep sahin owan ipe'isii, apa' ipa' owa' pegawa hapataf lu'unai nagape naep ipe'ipia?

<sup>4</sup> Dei' maina ipa' ata' pali' pa'ipa alipisi paga'i, 'Owame, ae' a'i igimina usan sa'uni nagape naep ine'ipii.' Apa' hapataf lu'unai nape naep ine'ipi. Na'ambai owa'i.

---

\* **6:32** 1 Kin 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17      \* **6:33** Eks 16:4,19;  
Mt 6:11      \* **7:1** Mk 4:24; Ro 2:1; 1 Ko 4:5; Je 4:11-12

<sup>5</sup> Ipa' malogof biagufipai pagambaso'ami. Ipa' ata' pili' pigi usan hapataf lu'unai nagape naep ipe'ipii ama piti andeande' dao', a' pigimana usas sa'usi sagape naep alipisi ipe'isii.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam anif basef waminif atini wapani na'i, “Hiahawes bu'wasi hilili'i, isimba ipa' ina peso' nombagw, owa'i. Ea' ipa' ina pekwaha aolep amamba fasifasimi ipe'imi mefe'ma bogof, owa'i. Na'amba fofa'asa aolep amamba fasi-fasimi bo'walef afaflifi, ea' nomabagw gwehepa gwea'epa.\*

*Ipa' pendabeten pendahali' God liflafi  
(Lu 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipa' pihali' God atiasi nogase'epa hiahawes. Isimba ipa' pala pigalaomasi atiasi a' pitilis. Ipa' peha uta, atiasi God nuwisi'mipata ipa'.\*

<sup>8</sup> Dei' main, epes ami sogahali' Godi, atiasi sofa' maefah. Epen ami nela' negelaoma hiahawasi, atiasi nigatilis. Ea' epen ami negaha utai, atiasi God nuwisi'manata anin.

<sup>9</sup> I'i anin awani negahali' ahamanama anis gwa'aisi, atiasi ahaman nosa'ma anom otam noso'anam? Owa'atin.

<sup>10</sup> I'i anin awani negahali' ahamana nogaso'an anol aol, anen atiasi ina noso'an anol ul awali, owa'atin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' ipa' amam nematawa aupai pagaso'asa hiahawes fasisi atisa awasi ipe'isii, Ahamepa ipe'inai nagape heveni anen wapani atiasi

---

\* 7:5 Mt 10:11    \* 7:6 Mk 11:24; Jo 14:13, 15:7; Jo 16:23-24    \* 7:7  
Je 1:5; 1 Jo 3:22; 1 Jo 5:14-15    \* 7:10 Je 1:17



noso'asa hiahawes fasifasisi isimba sagahali' anini.\*

<sup>12</sup> Waf maif ipa' pa'i esis sonda'mepaf ipe'i, ipa' penda'masaf na'amba atin. Basef ifimba kofagefa ma mu'uli Godi naga'ipa Mosesani naloma basef God fowa' naga'ipa amom profet manda'afi.\*

*Basef waminifatina utagw biagw sa'utai lu'utai  
(Lu 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Ipa' pefe' piwis uta sa'utai bu'utai. Dei' main, ano'w ufia'w kwafe' kwagawis wambel awambili heli alihi'w a'owa'i uta wapani alihitai. Ea' hiasi amam nematawa safe' saila ufia'w akwamba.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apa' uta ma ufia'w kwafe' kwagawis wambel sagape namisagoma ina alihita a'owa', owa'atin. Wapa'mota. Wambel ambalemba sagape be'es andeande' lifilafima. Ufia'w akwamba ahifi'w a'owa' ma sogafe'. Amam nematawa atona atin esis ea' isimba atis sati ufia'w akwamba saila'w.\*

*Apa' solawaipa ma amom profet mambaso'am  
ma'i mogawalipasa basef Godi endilisi  
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Ipa' solawaipa andeande'ma amom profet mambaso'am ma'i mogawalipasa basef Godi. Amom manda' uhuf mafi'i mambaso'mepa mataga patolom ando' atogon mape bo'om sa'umbilim si'i sipsip. Apa' ukup amamipi nomon awep endilisi ma ipa' ma'i mohambombagepa mehepa si'i nombagw wandafugwi. Ea' ipa' ina peme'am, owa'i.\*

---

\* 7:11 Mt 22:39-40; Lu 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 \* 7:12 Jo 10:7,9 \* 7:13  
Ap 14:22 \* 7:14 Mt 24:4,24; Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 \* 7:15 Ga 5:19-22;  
Je 3:12

16 Ipa' piti waf amamifi fetaga fendawalap si'i sa'utip pagail lawahi, apegawa waf amamifi be'ef a'a awef. Epes ina sola sa'utip wainip mandelef afalemba higatagulifi, owa'atin. A ina sola sa'utip fikip mandelef awalifi, isimba wapani, owa'. Ea' waf awafi amamifi fataga fandawalap awef si'i sa'utip awapi.

17 Ea' na'amba atin lawah hiagahi anogah bu'ugahi hogola sa'utip bu'wapi gwa'aipi, apa' lawah augahi hail hola sa'utip awapi numbutipi.

18 Lawah bu'ugahi ina a hail hola sa'utip gwa'aipi, a lawah aogahi ina a hil hola sa'utip bu'wapi, owa'atin.\*

19 Lawah hiagahi owa' higail hogola sa'utip gwa'aipia, agahemba esis salagah saofagah nif lu'wafi.\*

20 Ipa' pati waf amamifi fetaga fendawalap si'i sa'utip pagail lawahi, waf amom profeti be'ef a'a awef.\*

21 Ipa' ina pi'i amam nematawa hiasi sofala ae' saga'i Dembiwai, pi'i atiasi sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias, owa'atin. Epen ami nagi'ma okom Ahamai nagape heveni ma nigailami, anin atin atiasi nuwis heven. Anis dajias owa'atin.

22 Nema' afamba atiasi amam nematawa hiasi sifi'i sofala ae' si'i, 'Apa' magawalipasa basef Godi si'i profet amamba magawalipas ea' ma'i agol ine'igili matofa amom ambagof awami! Apa' ma'i agol ine'igili manda' hiahaom banagami si'i God

---

\* **7:18** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Jo 15:6    \* **7:19** Mt 12:33    \* **7:20** Lu 6:46; Mt 21:31; Ro 2:13; Je 1:22,25

nanda'ami!\*

<sup>23</sup> “Ama nemaf afamba owa', ae' iwalipas i'ipas alihis na'amba i'i, ae' ina egawa ipa' kwasakwasala, owa'. Ipa' epes panda' waf awafii delefata pekwaha ae', ea' fo'o.

*Waf biafifa sagala' ifagw*

*(Lu 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Epes ami some' basef ae'afi ma sigi'mif silif, esis si'i epen gawaini nala' ipat ananitai togotawa banagota itap apamba otambaipa banagapi.

<sup>25</sup> A'i owa' asaf lu'unai nalai, embel bataga, fufin banagonai naluwi, amamba makoto'ma ipat atamba apa' ina tato, owa'atin. Epen inimba a' nala otamba lu'wami mowala itap mosahopata banagota totawa.

<sup>26</sup> Apa' epen ami name' basef ae'afi ma anin owa' nigimifa, anen si'i anona aman okom magahanai. Anen nala' ipat ananitai tatoma ilifa ko'onaga atoga.

<sup>27</sup> Ama a'i owa', asaf lu'unai nalai, embel mataga, ea' fufin naluwi banagona. Amamba a'i owa' maola ipat atamba a' tondokwaef towa. Ipat atamba tato ta'oh kwapete' endilisi aota.”

<sup>28</sup> Nogota atamba Jisas na'i basef ifimba laufi ma hi'alef, esis same' basef ananifi ea' gogolalasis kwapete' endilisi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Anen ina nawalipas si'i amam falafumi maga'ipas, owa'. Anen nawalipas dindinip naloma banagami na'amba atin si'i amom agufumi. Anen banagona a'owa' nikila'.

---

\* **7:22** Sam 6:8; Mt 10:33, 25:41; Mt 13:41-42; 2 Ti 2:19      \* **7:28** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Jo 7:46

Amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ina mawalipas na'amba si'i anen, owa'.

## 8

*Anona aman aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi, Jisas nanda'ana ambo'ona*

*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf afamba nilianai, amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe'.

<sup>2</sup> Owa', anona aman aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele' ma anen na'i, "Dembina, i'i ina' ni'i aho', netopalope ma egataga bo'owe."

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas nando lagol nasagol alop aman anambai na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i aho'ma ina' negataga bo'wena."

Ea' dei' atef aowas anamba aunai nanda' alop pagambu'wi nakwahona ea' bo'ona.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina a' nefe' ni'ipa anin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena ambo'wena, owa'i. Ina' fo'o nihimba'mana alop ine'ipi ma aman anamba pris. Ea' nese'ana hiahaom amamba anen nondolalima God ea' ina' ninifelona ma nagataga bo'wena si'i mu'uli ananini fowa' Moses naga'ipasani naga'i. Ama amam nematawa hiasi sitilina sogogawa aowas ine'ini ahi'alan."\*

*Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldiai dembinai ambo'ona*

*(Lu 7:1-10)*

---

\* **8:3** Lev 14:1-32; Mt 9:30; Mk 7:36; Lu 17:14      \* **8:4** Jo 4:47

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nafe' wambel Kaperneam ea' anona soldia dembinai nape. Anen dembinai ma nugumafi amom soldia hiami 100-pelaim. Ea' nafi'i nahali' Jisas dindinip na'i,

<sup>6</sup> “Dembina, anona aman nanda'me maoli aowas nanda'ana na'oh ipat ananitasi. Bo'wagahi lagof saga' sailana. Alop ananipi akep mahana kwapete'.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. “Ae' atiasi efo'o enda'ana bo'ona.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Ea' dembinai anamba soldia na'ipana na'i, “Ae' ina aman bu'uwai ma ina' nefo'o negawis ipat ae'atai, owa'. Ina' ninda'i basef atif, bola anen bo'ona. Dei' main, ae' ape lafela anom soldia dembami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. Iga'ipa anona iga'i, 'Ina' fo'o', name'e nafe'. A iga'ipa anona iga'i, 'Ina' fi'i', name'e nafi'i. Ea' iga'ipa anamba agol akanai nanda'me maoli iga'i, 'Ina' da'a maol inimba', anan name'e nanda'an. Ina' dembinai. Ea' aowas inimba atiasi neme' basef ine'ifi a' nefe'. Dei' ina' ninda'i atin, bola anen bo'ona.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas name' basef ananifi okom malamafe' na'ipa amam nematawa hiasi sagagi'ma anini na'i, “Endilisi atis ae' a'ipipa! Soldia dembinai anamba anen ina ipa' Israelinai. Owa' dei' anen nahapifa ae'. Owa' anona aman Israelinai nohapifi na'ambaea, owa'atin. Anen nikila' ipa' Israela nagahapifi banagambel.\*

<sup>11</sup> Endilisi ae' a'ipa ipa' Juda hipai, ipa' ina a' ukup pi'i ipa' atipa pefe' piwis anamba God

---

\* **8:8-9** Mt 15:28      \* **8:10** Sam 107:3; Lu 13:29

nagala'ambemagoma, owa'. Amam nematawa hiasi daias sifi'i gani awin nagatafima nowala nagaso'ma, isimba sofe' sogawis anambai. A sofe' suwis soloma dembami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abrahami Aisak a Jekop, sope atifigin sea' gwa'aisi solomam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Apa' ipa' Juda hipai owa'atin. God nandon-domba anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma ma ipa' pigawis, apa' owa'atin. Anaf anen nogalo'ma ipa' ni'ipipa ni'i pefe' wambel awambili owamb atona nagapoma. Ea' peme' akafimi lu'wami penda' nalelef ipe'imi tilili talala' pepe.”

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anamba dembinai na'i, “Ina' a' fo'o. Ina' na'i ae' la'ifiwai ma egatopalopa aman anamba nanda'mena maol ine'i nogataga bo'ona. Ae' anda'ana bo'ona si'i ina' nagahapifa ae'.”

Ea' dei' atef aman anamba ambo'ona wapani.\*

*Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mo'wi bo'okw  
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mo'wi awasi'w kwa'oh, alop akwa'upi nifip. Ea' natolo'w nahapila lagol akwa'ugili aowas inimba nakwaho'w nafe' ambo'okw. Ea' kosafel kwape kwanda'mana gwa'aisi anen.

*Amam nematawa hiasi aowas nanda'asi Jisas  
nanda'as bo'wes  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis sofa'ai amam nematawa hiasi ambagof awami magapaisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' na'ipa ambagof

---

\* **8:11** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28      \* **8:13** 1 Ko 9:5

awami mehip natofam mafa' mafe'. Anen nanda' esis hiasi aowas nanda'asi bo'wes.\*

<sup>17</sup> Anen nanda'as bo'wes wapani si'i fowa' gani anona profet Aisaia naga'iefi basef na'i, "Anen atona nofa' aowas ape'ina' natopalopapa ma mogape be'epa."

*Anis epes sa'i sigaila Jisasi*  
(Lu 9:57-60)

<sup>18</sup> Jisas nati epes hiasi salutu sala'ambemana, ea' na'ipa alipumi ananiami mondandombola mofa' bot mogafe' dumb ambamba fisanamb.

<sup>19</sup> Ea' anona aman dembinai nagawalipasa mu'uli Godi a' nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe' atin anamba hiagoma ina na'i negafe'ma."\*

<sup>20</sup> Owa' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Nom-bagw alupugwi gwa'oh bologwalef itap apa'e wambel agwagumbili. Amiguf wapani fufia' fagafe' ilifi fala' owah fapaoh gani ilif, apa' ae' owa'atin. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, wambel ake ma e'eh egalo balaga ae'agai."\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' anona aman alipunai Jisasi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi ahame, ata' etopalopana ma noga' iwana nogapani ifi'i ilina."

<sup>22</sup> Apa' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapaimi, esis sagaga'i sondawago esis atis isimba sagaga'i. Apa' ina' owa', ina' fi'i nila ae'."

*Jisas na'ipa fufin lu'wani a' owa'atin*  
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

---

\* **8:16** Ais 53:4    \* **8:19** 2 Ko 8:9    \* **8:20** 1 Kin 19:20; Jo 5:25

23 Jisas nalota anota bot naloma alipumi ananiami mafe' malomana mafe' anemb dumb lu'wambi.\*

24 Ea' kwafalis atis fufin lu'wani naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefele'ma bot ta'i togowala embel. Apa' Jisas na'oh nalola bot.

25 Ea' alipumi ananiami mafe' minimbazona ma'ipana ma'i, “Dembina! Ina' safel netopalopafa. Afa' wa'i ahigililafa owala embel!”\*

26 Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Dei' maina ipa' ombal magahapa? Ipa' ina pahapifi pa'i ae' banagewe, owa'atin.

Ea' nosafel na'ipa fufin naloma embel na'i, “Ipa' ea' be' tol a betah.”

Ea' fufin nowala, embel ina ata' lasiali' a'owa', betah hilili'.

27 Ea' amom alipumi ananiami gogolalasom ombal maham kwapete'am ma'i, “Anen epen ami? Na'ipa fufini embel same'ana sagahapifana?”

*Jisas natofa ambagof awami magape amam bi-ami ambo'om*

*(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)*

28 Jisas nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol dumb ambamba anep itap esis Gadara sagapoma. Ea' anom amam biam ambagof awami magapaumi mafi'mai anen. Amom mape wandelef sagawa sagaga'ima mafi'i. Amom amamba epes awami magahasi. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi ombal mahasa sogafe' ufiaw akwamba amom magapoma. Ea' mofala Jisas mehip ma'i,\*

---

\* **8:23** Sam 4:8 \* **8:25** Mt 14:31, 16:8; Sam 89:9 \* **8:28** Mk 1:24; Lu 4:34,41



29 “Ina' God Nogamana. Ina' na'i nenda' maina afa'? Ina' na'i neha afa'? Nema' afamba ina' na'i negahafafi ina dei' afataga, ata' owa'atin.”

30 Ea' anagof bogof hiagufi falutu fa' gwa'aisi anota damota felefele'.

31 Ea' amom ambagof awami mahali' Jisas ma'i, “Ti ina' negatofafama nesapa'afa ofe' uwisa bogof gwagwafumba.”

32 Ea' na'ipagof na'i, “Ipa' fo'o!” Ea' makwaha aman anamba mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof agwafomba hiagufi fasagih mafa' mafe' mehipe mowala awagoma tata a' mowala mala embel dumb afum hi'alam.

33 Ea' amom mugumafiagufi mafa' mafe' wambel lu'wagoma ma'ipasa basef ifimba amam nematawa hiasi ma'ipasa hiahaom amamba magatagama amam amamba biami ea' ma'ipasa bogof wapani afum hi'alam.

34 Ea' epes hiasi wambel ambalembaisi safi'i sati Jisas sahali'ana sa'ipana dindinip sa'i anen nokwaha itap apamba asasima a' nefe' anagon.

## 9

*Jisas nanda' anona aman lagufi bo'wagah sondola'anai ambo'ona*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

1 Esis sandaiwa'ma Jisas ea' nalota anota bot nafe' dumb lu'wambi fisanamb ea' nataga wambel ananimbili kofagama.\*

2 Ea' anom amam mofa'ai anona aman mafi'i. Lagufi bo'wagah saga' sagailanai ea' tol na'oh alahis. Nogota atamba Jisas natolom nogawa

---

\* 9:1 Mt 4:13

amom mahapifana ma'i anen banagonai ma nogatopalopa aman anamba aowas nanda'anai bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa aman anamba na'i, "Ina' epen ae'inai! Opaf ine'ifi fondape awanef. Waf awafi ina' nanda'afi ae' akwahomenaf hi'alaf okom mase'eaf."

<sup>3</sup> Ea' anom amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ukup pandanda' na'amba manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anamba Jisas nanda' God findiwana na'ipana awagon."\*

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nogawa nomonas isimbai amamisi. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipa' ukup pandanda' awepa paga'i na'amba?"

<sup>5</sup> Dei' hiahaom maim ipa' pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' banagiwai ma i'ipa aowas nanda'anai iga'i, 'Ae' ekwahomana waf awafi anen nanda'afi okom mogase'eaf' a'a i'ipana iga'i, 'Nosafel nogafe!.' Basef ifimba ma nosafel nogafe' ipa' pa'i amamba ahifima ae!.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, a'i ipa' pegawa ae' la'ifiwai ma ekwahomasa waf awafi hiafi amam nematawa sagape itapi sanda'afi okom mogase'eaf. Ae' a'i ihimba'mepa ae' la'ifiwai ma enda' hiahaom amamba."

Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ina' safel sa'ma alahis ine'isi fo'o ipat ine'itai."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' anen nosafel nafe' ipat ananitai.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi satolona sosafel gogolalasis ombal mahas kwapete' sogawa God natopalopa aman anamba naso'ana banagami lu'wami. Na'amba esis sasa'ma agol Godi lu'wagol.

---

\* **9:3** Mt 12:25; Lu 9:47; Jo 2:25      \* **9:5** Jo 17:2, 5:8

*Jisas nofala Matyu nafe' nailana  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Ea' Jisas nosafel nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafa'o nati ae' Matyu, anda' basefa buk akwa'ii. Ae' ape ipat ata'e mogofa' takisa. Ea' Jisas na'ipi na'i, "Ina' fi'i nila ae'."

Ea' ae' asafel ailana afe'.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alipufai ananifai wape ipat ae'atai wa' gwa'aisi atin, owa' amam hiami manda' waf awafii maloma anom hiami mogofa' takisi mafi'i malomafa ma' gwa'aisi.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' amom Farisi dembami mati Jisas nape nalomafa wa' gwa'aisi, mahali' alipumi ananiami ma'i, "Dei' maina anen dembinai tisa ipe'inai nape naloma amom mogofa' takisi maloma amam amamba manda' waf awafii maga' gwa'aisi atogon?"

<sup>12</sup> Owa' Jisas name'am na'ipam na'i, "Isimba aowas akasi ina a safe'ma dokta, owa'. Esis bu'wasi. Apa' isimba aowas nanda'asi atis dao', safe'ma dokta.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anif basef fagape buk Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, God na'i, 'Ipa' ina peha mafis peso' ae', owa'i. Apa' ipa' pindati anis amam nematawa uwahipis a petopalopas dao', a' andeande'!

Apa' ipa' ina pegawa basef ifimba kofagefa, owa'. Dei' pefe' pitalifif pendegawef. Dei' main, ae' ina afi'i ma egefala epes sanda' waf bu'wafii, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma egefala epes isimba sanda' waf awafii atis."\*

---

\* **9:10** Lu 15:2, 19:7    \* **9:12** Mt 12:7; Hos 6:6    \* **9:13** Lu 18:12

*Anif nimaguf esis sakwaha gwa'aisi sape dowaf  
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jon aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli, alipisi ananisi same' basef ananifi safi'i anamba Jisas nagapoma sahali'ana na'amba sa'i, “Anif nimaguf afa' waloma amom Farisi afa' ukup pandanda'ma anif basef fowa'ifi dei' wakwaha gwa'aisi wape dowaf. Dei' maina amom alipumi ine'imi owa' mokwaha gwa'aisi si'i afa'a?”\*

<sup>15</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'i basef waminif atin na'i, “I'i anis sonda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma anis aman nemata'w bias sondaso'amai, ipa' pa'i esis alipisi atiasi a' sondaiwa'ma gwa'aisi afamba anen nagaso' nemata'wi nape nagalomas? Owa'atin endilisi. Apa' nemaf afamba anen nokwaha esis nogafe' anagon lauguni dao', esis sololama gwa'aisi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' na'ipasa anif basef waminif atina luwaguf na'i, “Ina andeande'ma pegatopa' lowaf namifi pesambalef fegaloma anef lowaf apifi, owa'. Na'amba atiasi lowaf afamba namifi fendatagwah, fehape' apifi bolotaf a' notaga lu'una.”

Ea' na'i anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i,

<sup>17</sup> “Embel wainimbel dambaimbeli apa' ina mowalambel agwahup apinai memaina si'i botol, owa'atin. I'i anin nenda'am na'amba, embel wain netef hian, nohape' agwahup anamba pepe'etana ea' wain kolo'olam awasim hi'lam. Apa' wain dambaini mowalan agwahup dambaina, na'ambai andeande'. Ma embel beloma agwahup sogape andeande'.”

---

\* 9:14 Jo 3:29      \* 9:15 Jo 1:17

*Jisas nanda' nematawa biawa bo'owa wapani  
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas ata' nape na'ipas atin, owa' anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafi'i nindiwa nembawa no-tawa na'ipana na'i, "Nogame ae'akwi a' afu'w. Ae' a'i ina' nefe' newamona lagol ine'igili ako'wa ambal lopao'w kogape namo'w."

<sup>19</sup> Ea' Jisas nosafel naloma alipumi ananiami mafe' malomana.

<sup>20</sup> Owa' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa. Aowas awasini nanda'akwa kwape gamba atapi'w afagof 12-pelaiguf.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' ako'w okom mandanda' ma'i, "Ti ae' egasa lagola lowaf ananifi, atiasi ambo'owe."

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas nandambema natolo'w na'ipa'w na'i, "Nogame ae'inai! Opafine'ifi fope awanef. Ina' ea' nahapifa ae' banagiwai. Isimba atis dei' anda'ena bo'wena."

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' ipat aman anamba dembinai esis Judai nati anis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemata'w akwamba aiawai'wi afu'wi. Ea' epes hiasi sa'i gugul sapoma'w.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ea' anen na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' si'amae! Ako'w ina kwaga' dogw, owa'. Kwa'oh atin."

Owa' esis sanda'iafana.

<sup>25</sup> A sohafel sawis ando' ea', Jisas nikila'as nawis nomon nahapila lagol akwa'ugili nafela'w kosafel ambo'okw wapani.

<sup>26</sup> Ea' basef nemata'w akwambai a' fafe'agon hi'alagon.\*

---

\* 9:20 Mt 14:36      \* 9:23 Jo 11:11      \* 9:26 Mt 20:29-34

*Jisas natopalopa amam biam naep pagaso'ami*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' atin, nati amam biam naep pagaso'ami magi'mana mofalana mehip na'amba ma'i, "Ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa."

<sup>28</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon owa', amom amamba mafi'mai anen nahali'am na'i, "Ipa' pihapifa ae' banagiwai ma enda'epa bo'wepa?"

Ea' amom ma'i, "Aho', Dembinai afa'inai."\*

<sup>29</sup> Ea' nasa lagofa naep amamipi na'i, "Ae' egawepa, ipa' pa'i ae' la'ifiwai. Na'amba ae' enda' naep ipe'ipi ambo'wep wapani pendahama pagahapifa ae'."\*

<sup>30</sup> Ea' dei' naep amamipi ambo'wep matologon andeande'. Na'amba Jisas na'ipam dindinip na'i, "Ipa' ina pefe' pi'ipa anis amam nematawa daiasa anda'epa bo'wepa, owa'i."

<sup>31</sup> Owa' amom mafe' mawalapa basef ma'ipa amam nematawa hiasi ma'i Jisas nanda' naep amamupi bo'wep. Ea' basef ifimba fafe'agon hi'alagon.

*Jisas natopalopa anona aman malogol gagaso'anai ambo'ona*

<sup>32</sup> Amom amamba naep pagaso'ami mafe' ea', esis sofa'i anona aman malogol gagaso'anai. Anen ambal aunai nanda'ana, na'amba ina noga na'i basef, owa'. Ea' sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas.\*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas natofa ambal anamba aunai. Na'amba dei' aman anamba a' na'i andeande'. Ea' amam

---

\* 9:28 Mt 8:13      \* 9:29 Mt 8:4      \* 9:32 Mk 2:12

nematawa hiasi sohafel gogolalasis sa'i na'amba sa'i, "Fowa' apa' Israel ina mati anom hiahaom amambai, owa'atin."\*

<sup>34</sup> Apa' anom Farisi dembami esis Judai mam-baso'mas ma'i, "Anen natofa ambagof awami ma banagami ambal mamana aunai."\*

*Jisas na'i uwahipigama amam nematawa hiasi*

<sup>35</sup> Maol Jisas nanda'ani nagape na'amba. Anen nosafel nafe' walemb hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wafi Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi na'ipasa sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Anen natopalopa amam nematawa hiasi aowas hiana haona nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapani.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ea' nati amam nematawa hiasi uwahipis. Esis dola sape ombal mahas kwapete'. Ina anona aman nape numafias, owa'atin. Esis sape si'i sipsip owa' anin epen nugumafiapia. Ea' nati esis uwahipis.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ea' na'ipa alipisi ananisi anif basef waminif atin na'i, "Ipa' piti aofah hiagahi gwa'aimi hiami a' maof ea'. Apa' epes sanda' maoli owa' hiasa, kwasala'wis.

<sup>38</sup> Ea' ipa' pihali' dembinai kofagonama aofahi. Pihali'ana ma nogasapa'i epes hiasi sofe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananiami sogambe'am atifi-  
gin."

---

\* **9:33** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15

\* **9:34** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39

\* **9:35** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5      \* **9:36** Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2

# 10

## *Amom aposel 12-pelaim Jisasi agufuma amamba*

*(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nofalai alipumi ananimi 12-pelaim mafi'mai anen naso'am agol lu'wagili nowa' banagama mogatofa ambagof awami monda' hiasi aowas hiana haona nanda'asi bo'wes.\*

<sup>2</sup> Amom amamba aposel 12-pelaim Jisasi, agufuma amamba. Nagali'i Saimon agol wa'agol Pita, owamana ananinai Andru. Ea' Jems nogama Sebedi naloma owamana Jon,

<sup>3</sup> Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef ifi'i egefa'asa takisi. A Jems Alfius nogamana, a Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> ea' Saimon anen mini'ap Seloti. Ea' aman anamba Judas nogawalapa Jisasa amom boumi ananimii.\*

## *Jisas naso'ama maol aposel ananimi 12-pelaim*

*(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nasapa' amam amamba 12-pelaim mafe', naso'ama basef amom na'i, "Ipa' ina pefe'ma epes isimba owa' sogogawa Godia, owa'. Ea' ina pefe' piwis anembel wambel itap esis Samariaipi, owa'i.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ipa' pefe' ma esis mini'ap Israel sagape si'i sipsip higilagalapi.\*

---

\* **10:1** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1      \* **10:4** Ap 13:46      \* **10:5** Jer 50:6; Mt 15:24

\* **10:6** Mt 3:2, 4:17; Lu 10:9,11



7 Pefe' pewalapa basef na'amba pi'i, 'Nemaf bu'wafi ma ipa' pigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa a fafi'i felefele' ea'.\*

8 Ipa' penda' awasisi bo'wes pesa'ma sagaga'i sope namis wapani, a penda' isimba aowas aunai nanda' alop asasipi pagambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea' petofa ambagof awami magapaisi. Banagami Godi ipa' pegefa'ami, amamba ipa' pefa'am dowaf ina patalom otamba, owa'atin. Ea' na'amba atin ipa' pese'asam dowaf esis ina sotaloma ipa', owa'atin.\*

9 "Ipa' ina pelo' otamba goli silva moloma kapa poket isalef ipe'isi, owa'i.\*

10 Ipa' ina pefa' roksaki siaogw biagw atogw, a su, moloma galahitagw pandahi'amonam pagafi'i, owa'. Epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma sogofa' gwa'aisi asasisi.

11 "I'i ipa' pefe' pigawis anambel wambel, ata' petologon pegawagon andeande'. Aman wambel ambalembainai mamahonama fasinai noga'i awima ipe'i, a' pepe atapipa peloma anen atona a pefe' ma afamba pekwaha wambel ambalemba pegafe'.\*

12 Afamba ipa' pefe' pigawis anota ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sagape ipat atambai pi'i, 'Ipa' pepe opalef awanelef.'

13 I'i anis ipat atambaisi fasisi sonda'mepa waf sogai aho'ma ipe'ma, atiasi basef ipe'ifi opalef

---

\* **10:7** Ap 20:33      \* **10:8** Lu 10:4      \* **10:9** Nam 18:31; Lu 10:7; 1  
Ko 9:14; 1 Ti 5:18      \* **10:11** Lu 10:5-6

awanelefafi fepomas. Apa' i'i owa', hapaimi, basef ifimba bu'wafi fitanimamai fepemepa atapif.\*

<sup>14</sup> I'i anin epen nindaiwa'ma negase'epa nem-bela nefa'epa pefe' pigawis ipat ananitai ma nindaiwa' ma negame' basef ipe'ifia, dao' pe-safel pekwaha ipat taun inimba pindila'ma usas itap pagail bo'wagah ipe'igahi, ma esis sitilipa sogogawa waf awafi asasifi kofagema asasimi atom.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf afamba lu'wafi anaf God nogawaloga epesafi, niti esis fowa' sagape Sodom Gomora uwahipis kwasakwasala. Apa' epes isimba wambel ambalembaisi ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Akafimi lu'wami awami endilisii anaf a' motagamas.”\*

*Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi atiasi mogataga*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapani na'i, “Ipa' peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i anom sipsip pefe' la'afena nombagw wandafugwi alupugwi. Na'amba ipa' ukup pendanda' andeande' pefe' pila gawa si'i uguf fagafe'. Ea' pigi'ma waf bu'wafi si'i anal amil ma'unai, ipa' ina ukup pepe awepa penda' waf awafi, owa'.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ipa' solawaipa andeande'ma anom amam. Amom atiasi a' monda'mepa kota amom dem-bami Juda ea' mehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sandakolasugwi.\*

---

\* **10:13** Lu 10:10-12; Ap 13:51, 18:6      \* **10:14** Mt 11:24; Ju 7

\* **10:15** Lu 10:3; Jo 10:12; Ap 20:29; Ro 16:19      \* **10:16** Mk 13:9-11;

Lu 12:11-12; Lu 21:12-15      \* **10:17** Ap 25:23, 27:24

18 Amom mogawa ipa' ukup pagapoma basef ae'afi ea' mi'li mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa pefe' pilutu nogohnaep kingi gavman dembami ma pegawalapa basef ae'afi bu'wafi ma amom moloma esis amam nematawa sogolalama Godi piga'ipasef.

19 Esis atiasi sowalapepa ma kot, ipa' ina a' ombal mehepa a'owa' pi'i, 'Apa' atiasi mogwa basef mi'if mi'imama?' Owa'i. Atiasi nogota atamba atota God nihimba'mepa basef maif ipa' pewalapef piga'iefi.\*

20 Ifimba ina ipa' atipa pi'if, owa'atin. Spirit Ambal bu'unai Godi atona nowalapa basefa malogof ipe'igufi.\*

21 "Nemaf afamba atiasi esis atis sahin owan sondanda'ma kot sohas soga'. Ea' ahapas sonda'am na'amba atina esis nogaopas asasisi. Ea' batawisas wapani sonda' kotima mamasas asasisi anis sohas soga'.\*

22 Atiasi epes hiasi walemb hiagoma nelelemb numbutima ipa' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipa' pagaila basef ae'afii, na'amba dei' sahepa. Apa' epen ami nihapifi banagen nilutuma negatagama nemaf akutaifii, inimba atiasi God nuwambilan nokwahoman waf awafi ananifi nitanimai nepe andeande'.\*

23 I'i esis sagape anin tauni sonda' waf awafima ipa' ma, pefa' pefe' anambel wambel daiambel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen egefa' alop

---

\* **10:19** Jo 14:26; 1 Ko 2:4      \* **10:20** Mai 7:6; Mt 10:35; Mk 13:12;

Lu 21:16      \* **10:21** Mt 24:9,13; Mk 13:13; Lu 21:17; Jo 15:18-21

\* **10:22** Mt 16:28

epesi. Ipa' ina atiasi penda' maol ae'ani hi'ilana walemb ambalemba Israeli hiagoma, ata' owa', ipa' a piti ae' igafi'i.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Epes sanda' skul atini ina sape dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Ea' epen inimba agol akani nanda' maol dowafi anin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'.\*

<sup>25</sup> Apa' i'i esis sanda' skuli sogape na'amba atin si'i ae' tisa asasiwai, esis a' ukup pende-gawa andeande' pi'i, ‘Andeande'ma afa' ogame' akafimi si'i tisa afa'inai.’ Apa' i'i anin epen agol akani nanda' maol dowafi negape si'i dembinai ananinai, isimba wapani dao' a' andeande'ma negame' akafimi si'i dembinai ananinai. Ae' dem-biwai ahamepa ma wambota ae'atai esis sa'i basef awafi ma agol ae'agili sa'i ae' Belsebul. Anaf esis si'ipipa sonda'mepa agof awogufi endilisi fikila' agol Belsebul sanda'meagol ae'i.\*

*Epes a' ombal mondahasa God atona  
(Lu 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Ea' ipa' ina ombal mehepa ma amom, owa'i. Hiahaom mape mandambahi'i anaf motaga ali-higima hiasi sotolom sogawam. Hiahaom hiami ata' sambaho'wam maga'ihhi, anaf a' motaga mon-dawalap, hiasi sogawam.

<sup>27</sup> Basef ifimba ae' ambahe'ef akot aga'ipa ipa' atipafi, ifimba pewalapef pi'if alip. Ea'

---

\* **10:23** Lu 6:40; Jo 13:16, 15:20      \* **10:24** Mt 9:34, 12:24; Mk 3:22;  
Lu 11:15      \* **10:25** Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17

basef pagame'ef sa'ombel hikihika' aligah atogahi, ifimba pelota petoma ifagw ilif pewalapef pi'ifa amam nematawa sogame'ef.\*

28 Ipa' owa'i ombal mehepama esis sogahepa alop atop pogaga'ia, apa' esis ina atiasi la'ifis sogaha nomonasi ambagof ipe'isi, owa'atin. Apa' ipa' ombal mondahepama aman anamba la'ifinai ma nogaha ipa' alop si'ip pogaloma nomonasi ambagof ipe'isi ma wambel awambili hel.

29 “Ipa' pegawa epes satala amiguf bias sa'usi ma moni otam wa'ani atitin. Apa' ahamepa ipe'inai ina natiti anin amil atitin niwai dowaf, owa'atin. Numafiagof andeande'.

30 Ea' anen a' niamba awif fagalo balagah ipe'igahi dondo' hi'alef.\*

31 Ea' ipa' owa'i ombal mehepaea. Anen okom mapoma ipa' apikila' amiguf hiagufi agwafomba sa'ugufi.”

*Wafapa' mogawalapa agol Jisasi alihigil  
(Lu 12:8-9)*

32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Epen ami newalapa agol ae'agili ma amam nematawa hiasi, anaf ae' wapani ewalapa agol epen inimbai ma naep ahame Godi gani heven.\*

33 Apa' epen ami newa'e alafuga nindaiwa'me ma owa' newalape ni'ipas naep epesia, na'amba atin anaf ae' wapani ese'ana alafuga epen inimba ma naep ahame Godi gani heven.”

---

\* **10:27** Je 4:12      \* **10:30** Mt 6:26, 12:12      \* **10:32** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

*Jisas nafi'i ma nonda' wandaf fegataga ma apa'  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas na'i anif basef waminif atina wandaf na'i, "Ipa' ina pi'i ae' afi'i itap apa'e ma egakolasa ipa' pegape opalef awanelefa atiasi wandaf lopa' gugul owa'atin, owa'. Ae' ifa'i bainat hikalina a' ifi'i ma atiasi anis epes sosafel sopa' sogaloma anis.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ae' afi'i ma enda' waf afamba lopa' gugulifi fegataga, si'i basef fa'ias faga'i,

'Anaf anona aman noloma ahamana ananinai mondatopa' biafim, ea' ano'w nemata'w koloma ma'ma'w ondatopa' biafiwa, ea' mefi'ma'w akwo'ukwi koloma ma'ma'w kwandagi'mo'wi ondatopa' biafiwa.

<sup>36</sup> Ea' esis sagape ipat atotai esis wambota aman anambai atiasi sondawal sotaga bousi.\*

<sup>37</sup> "Epen ami okom magamagaila ahamani ma'man ananisi atisi ma owa' okom mimila ae'a, epen inimba ina a' netaga alipini ae'ani endilisi, owa'atin. Ea' epes amam nematawa ami nomonas asasisi asohafel sisila awasi asasisi a'owa', ma owa' nomonas sisila ae'a, isimba ina asotaga alipisi ae'asi endilisi, owa'atin.\*

<sup>38</sup> Ae' efa' akafimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. Epen ami owa' nenda'as na'amba atin si'i ae'a ma nigailima, epen inimba ina la'ifin netaga alipini ae'ani, owa'atin.

<sup>39</sup> Epen ami okom mopoma ambal ananili atol ni'i nihapilal tatala'il nenda' maol nela'ambema

---

\* **10:34** Mai 7:6    \* **10:36** Diu 33:9    \* **10:37** Mt 16:24-25; Mk 8:34-35; Lu 9:23-24; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

ambal ananili, anaf ambal ananili higililal. Apa' epen okom mopoma ae' ma nesambala ambal ananili itap apa'e, anaf God nowambilai ambal ananili nitanimai nepe andeande' lifilafi.”\*

*Jisas na'ipa epes ananisi ma anaf sogofa' hiahaom fasimi*  
(Mk 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Epen ami nese'epa nembela niga'i ipa' ae'ipai, anin a' nase'e nembel ae' wapani. Ea' epen inimba nagase'e nembela ae'i, anin naso'ana nembel God nasapa'e agafi'ii.

<sup>41</sup> Epen ami niti anona aman profeta niga'i, ‘Aman anamba profet nanda' maol Godii. Ae' ese'ana opaf endatopalopana.’ Epen inimba anaf a' nefa' hiahaom bu'wami si'i profet anamba nogofa'ami. Ea' epen ami niti anona aman fasinai nifi'i ma anin ni'i, ‘Ae' a'i anen aman fasinai. Ea' etopalopana ese'ana opaf.’ Epen inimba bola nefa' hiahaom fasimi si'i aman anamba fasinai nogofa'ami.\*

<sup>42</sup> I'i epen ami niti anis epes falafisi wafisi a'a agufisi ma anin nitilis okom mimila epes isimba Jisasi, netopalopas nese'asa embel mais. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anaf epen inimba nefa' hiahaom ananiami fasimi ina higililam, owa'atin.”

## 11

*Jon nasapa' alipumi magaila basef ananifi mafe'ma Jisas*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

---

\* **10:39** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Jo 13:20      \* **10:41** Mt 25:40

<sup>1</sup> Jisas na'ipama basef ifimba alipumi ananiami ma hi'alef, nosafel nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' taun walemb hielimbi itap lu'upa Galili nawalipa amam nematawa hiasi na'ipasa basef Godi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Jon nagapisi'as embeli nape nanda' kalabus, ea' name' basefa maol hiani Kraisi nanda'ani. Ea' dei' Jon nasapa' anom alipumi ananiami mafe'ma Kraisi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ina' aman ma'wina a' nafi'i, ea' a'a ata' mope mohafa anona daiana?"

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipa' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona hiahawes isimba dei' patilis pagame'asi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Isimba naep pagaso'asi asati wapani, bo'wagah awamisi asafe' andeande', aowas aunai nanda' alop asasipi pagambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah hagas'o'asi ea' same' basef andeande', sagaga'i sotanima sosafel wapani, a kwahusi same' basef bu'wafi Godi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Epes mamahisa ukup atifip sagahapifai, isimba asonahas andeande'."\*

<sup>7</sup> Ea' alipumi amamba Joni mafe' atin, Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa ma Jon na'i, "Fowa' ipa' pafe' anep itap fataupigima wafigima, pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma pagati anona aman pupulinai si'i anota elifita fufin naolata tagalimbi? Owa'atin.

<sup>8</sup> A'a pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nagala klos fasimi atumii? Owa'atin. Epes isimba

---

\* **11:1** Mt 14:3      \* **11:2** Mal 3:1      \* **11:4** Ais 35:5-6; Ais 61:1

\* **11:5** Mt 13:57, 26:31      \* **11:6** Mt 3:5



sanda' luwaguf maim fasimi atumi esis sape ifagw king dembamii atogw.\*

<sup>9</sup> Apa' ipa' dei' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Ae' a'ipipa, anen profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aman anamba ea' ma'una anen atona si'i basef fagape Baibeli na'iasa God fowa' na'ipa Jisas naga'i,

'Peme', anaf ae' esapa' anona aman nogawalipasa basef ae'afii nili' nofe'ma ina'. Ea' nondondomba ufiaww ine'ikwi.'

<sup>11</sup> "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli a' nikila' amam hiami hi'alam magataga itap apa'i. Apa' epen ami dei' nigawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafian, inimba dembeni nikila' Jon. I'i epen inimba sa'usa'uni ma wambota Godi, anin wapani dei' nape damben nikila'ana.\*

<sup>12</sup> Nogota atamba fowa' Jon nagapisi'as embeli ea' tafi'i togotambel dei', anom amam banagami ma'i mohambombaga waf epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Apa' anom amam dindinapimi dei' mawis mape nomona maol inimba atapim mahapilan tatala'ina anen nogape Dembinai ma amom.

<sup>13</sup> Amom magawalipasa basefa mu'uli Godi faloma basef amom profeti mawalipasef mape mafi'i metambel nogota Jon nagatagatai.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apa' i'i ipa' pi'i aho'ma pigahapifa basef amamifima, dei' pegawa Jon anen si'i Elaija, aman

\* **11:8** Lu 1:76 \* **11:9** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2; Jo 3:28 \* **11:11** Lu 16:16

\* **11:13** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13

anamba fowa' amom profet ma'i nogafi'ii.

<sup>15</sup> Ipa' epes ami aligah hagagalipai, peme' basef ifimba andeande'.

<sup>16</sup> “Atiasi ae' indila'waifa ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itapi ataipai i'imama? Ipa' pape si'i awasi sandakolas sagapoma sofala anis awasi dias saga'i,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Apa' mandagala mufapula batagwa ipa', apa' ipa' ina palemb. Apa' manda' awalef si'i sagatala fawiagof malef mindiwagef, apa' ipa' owa' pelefa.’

Ipa' epes dei' pagape itapi panda' du'wanigai si'i awasi isimba owa' sealemb selef sigindiwagefia.\*

<sup>18</sup> Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli nafli'ina na' gwa'aisii embel wainimbel, owa'atin. Ea' pa'i ambal aunai napaona.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi afli' a' gwa'aisi saloma embel wain, ea' patolowe pa'i, ‘Piti aman anamba naga' wali'ita hiatai naga' embel wain hiani endilisii. Anen alipunai ma amom mogofa' takisi magambaso'masi maloma amam manda' waf awafii.’

Apa' epes ami sigaila gawa fasini Godi sonda' waf bu'wafi, isimba atis dei' hiasi sa'i, ‘Gawa inimba bu'wani.’ ”

*Jisas na'i analemb walemb uwahipis, esis ina sambema nelelemba God, owa'atin  
(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Analemb walemb lu'walimbi taun fowa' Jisas nanda' hiahaom banagami esis satolom sogawam

---

\* **11:17** Mt 3:4      \* **11:18** Mt 9:14

apa' esis ina sambema nelelemba God, owa'atin. Ea' dei' Jisas nanda' megahahas.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ati ipa' Korasinipai paloma Betsaida uwahipipa a'owa'. Nimanimi akafimi lu'wami atiasi a' motagamepa. Epes isimba fowa' gani sanda' waf awafii sagape walemb ambalemba bialemb Tairi Saidon ina sati anom hiahaom maol banagami si'i dei' anda'am walemb ipe'ilimbi, owa'. I'i sotolumai, sowaho' begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sigihimba'ma anis epes esis ea' sambema nelelemb endilisi safe'ma God. Owa', owa'atin.\*

<sup>22</sup> Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Anaf God nogawaloga esis amom nematawa hiasi, afamba nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amamba ina lu'um a'owa' si'i nimanimi amamba anaf mogatagama ipe'i, owa'atin. Anaf anen niti uwahipis, apa' ipa' owa'.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ea' ipa' Kaperneam, anaf esis sosa'ma agof ipe'igufi folota ilif? Owa'atin. Anaf God nok-wahipa pefe' wambel awambili hel. I'i fowa' gani anona aman nonda' anom banagami wambel ambalemba Sodom si'i anda'am wambel ipe'imbiliai, epes isimba Sodom ina sogam ma nif lu'wami, owa'atin. Dei' bafasas akusas asasisi sope namis. Owa', owa'atin.\*

<sup>24</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf afamba lu'wafi God nogawaloga epesafi, niti fowa' sagape Sodom uwahipis kwasakwasala. Apa' anen ina niti uwahipipa, owa'. Anaf pefa' akafimi lu'wami

\* **11:20** Jna 3:6  
1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4  
10:15; Lu 10:12

\* **11:21** Ais 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo  
\* **11:22** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28

\* **11:23** Mt

awami endilisi.”\*

*Jisas na'i, "Ipa' pifi'mai ae' pepoma noma'w."  
(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Nema'f afamba Jisas na'ias na'amba na'i, “O ahame, ina' dembinai ma ilifi itapi. Ina' nambaho' hiahaom amamba ma esis epes gawaisi sogofa' gawa lu'wanii, ea' nambemam nihimba'masam epes isimba gawa akasi falafisi.

<sup>26</sup> Aho' ahame okom ine'imi maga'i ea' amamba atom.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ahame ae'anai nanda' hiahaom hiami hi'alam mape lagol ae'agili. Ina anin epen negawa ae' Nogamana Godi, owa'atin. Anen atona nogawe. Ea' owa' anin epen negawa ahamea, owa'atin. Ae' Nogamana ananiwai atowe egawana. Epes isimba mamahisa igihimba'masa ahamai, isimba wapani esis atis sogawana.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Ipa' epes panda' maol numa'winii noma'w kwagahipai ma pegelaoma ufa'w bu'wakwi kwagafe'ma Godi, ipa' hipai pifi'mai ae', enda'epa pegapoma noma'w.\*

<sup>29</sup> Peme' basef ae'afi pigi'mif panda' waf ae'afi. Waf afamba si'i anoga lawag ae' ase'epaga pege-wandefaga ikaguf ipe'ifii. Ipa' pendefa' gawa ae'ani ma pegegawa ae'. Dei' main? Ae' anda' waf sa'umbilifi ma epesi, ae' ina agasa'ma agol ae'agili atogila okom ae'ami, owa'. Ipa' pifi'mai ae' ma atiasi pegapoma noma'wa ambagof ipe'igufi.\*

---

\* **11:24** 1 Ko 1:26-29      \* **11:26** Mt 28:18; Jo 3:35, 17:2; Fl 2:9; Jo 1:18, 10:15      \* **11:27** Jer 31:25      \* **11:28** Jer 6:16      \* **11:29** 1 Jo 5:3

<sup>30</sup> Dei' main? Maol ae' ese'eapan pegefa'ani, inimba ina hiahaom nimanimi, owa'atin. Maol inimba fasini endilisi ma negatopalopa ipa' epes hipai.”

## 12

*Jisas atona dembinai ma nemaf afamba sagapoma noma'wafi sabat*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> A'i owa' anef nemaf Juda sagapoma noma'wafi sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon owa', nataga anof aof sagawa wita'fi a' nawis. Ea' alipumi ananimiti mafe' malomana nolomaham mosaga anom wit magafufi ma'am.\*

<sup>2</sup> Owa' amom Farisi mati waf afambai alipumit Jisasi manda'afi ea' mahali'ana ma'i, “Ina' niti waf afamba alipumit ine'imi manda'afi. Amom ina monda'am na'amba ma nemaf afa'e sabat magapoma noma'wafi, owa'i. Dei' maina amom manda'am na'amba?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' pegawa basef ifimba ea' ma waf fowa' dembinait king Devit nanda'afi. Afamba Devit naloma alipumit ananimit nolomagaham\*”

<sup>4</sup> anen nawis ipat lu'unait Godi nomon na' bret atamba amom pris mondolali magaso' Godatai. Ea' anen na'ata naso' alipumit ananimit wapant ma'ata atin. Apa' mu'uli ape'ini na'i amom ea' pris atom mea'ata. Owa' anen ina naila mu'uli inimba, owa'.\*

\* **12:1** Eks 20:10; Diu 23:25

\* **12:2** 1 Sml 21:1-6

\* **12:3** Lev

24:5-9 \* **12:4** Nam 28:9-10

<sup>5</sup> Ipa' patalifa basef ifimba fagape buk mu'uli'wi Godi ea' ma amom pris manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. Basef ifimba ma nemaf sagapoma noma'wafi amom ina magi'mif, owa'. Mumbisila'ef. Apa' amom ina manda' waf awafi, owa'atin.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ae' dei' a'ipipa, anin epen dei' nagape na'ai anin a' nikila' ipat lu'unai Godi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Basef fagail buk Baibel fowa' amom manda'afi fa'ias na'amba fa'i, God na'i, 'Ae' ina okom ma'i bulmakau mafis pindalalima ae'asi, owa'. Ae' okom ma'i ipa' piti sahin owan ipe'isi uwahipis.'

I'i ipa' pegawa basef ifimba Godi kofagefa ai, ipa' ina apewaloga epes isimba owa' sonda' anef waf awafia, pi'i awasi. Owa' owa'atin. Ipa' owa' pegawefa.\*

<sup>8</sup> Dei' main, ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' atowe ape dembiwai ma nemaf afamba sabata iga'ipipa maol main andeande'ma pigaila basef penda'an nemaf afamba.”

*Jisas nanda' aman lagol awagilina'i bo'ona nemaf sagapoma noma'wafi*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nosafel nakwaha aof afamba nafe' nawis anota ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' nati anona aman lagol awagilina'i nape ipat atamba. Aowas nanda'ana lagol ananigili gaga' dindigigil gailana. Anom amam ma'i mowando'mana ufia'wa mogasapaga Jisasa anif basef baso'afi ma monda' kotimana.

\* **12:5** Mt 12:41-42; Lu 11:31-32    \* **12:6** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13    \* **12:7**

Mt 8:20    \* **12:9** Lu 14:3

Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, “Afa' andeande'ma ogatopalopa anis epes aowas nanda'asi ma nemaf afa'e sagapoma noma'wafi, a'a owa'?”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “I'i anona aman ipe'inai sipsip ananipi pofe' powala pogape anoga nowaga lougai nemaf afamba sagapoma noma'wafi, ipa' pafe' pagiapi.

<sup>12</sup> Waf afambai bu'wafi. Apa' epes sikila' sipsip a'owa'. Ea' na'amba atin apa' monda' waf fasifi mondotopalopa epes nemaf afamba magapoma noma'wafi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anamba lagol awagilina'i na'i, “Dowa lagol ine'igili usi'igil.”

Ea' aman nando lagol ananigili agataga bo'wagol wapani, si'i wa'agol.\*

<sup>14</sup> Owa' amom Farisi mosafel mawis ando' munduwa'anima ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'.\*

### *God nandandepa Jisasa nonda' maol ananini*

<sup>15</sup> Owa' Jisas nogawa basef ifimba ma amom ma'i mohana nogaga'. Ea' nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' ea' hiasi sagi'mana safe', nanda' isimba aowas nanda'asi hiasi ambo'wes hi'alas.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' na'ipas dindinip na'i esis ina sowalapa anen si'iana alihina, owa'.\*

<sup>17</sup> Anen na'ipas na'amba atin si'i anif basef God fowa' naga'ipa profet Aisaiefi. Basef ifimba fataga endilisi faga'ias na'amba fa'i,\*

<sup>18</sup> “Piti aman anamba nanda' maola ae'i, ae' andandepana ea'. Nomonas ae'asi pelele' saisailana

---

\* **12:10** Lu 14:5      \* **12:13** Jo 5:16      \* **12:14** Mk 3:7-10      \* **12:15**

Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12      \* **12:16** Ais 42:1-4      \* **12:17** Mt 3:17

a'owa', okom ae'ami ea' bo'oma anen. Ae' atiasi ese'ana Ambal bu'unai Ae'anai nuwalipasa basef ae'afi ma nogawaloga epes hiasi owa' sogogawa ae'ia.

<sup>19</sup> Aman anamba ina nonda' megahohas nini-falis ni'ipas diga lu'ugai, owa'atin. Esis ina some' malagol ananigili noga niga'i ufiawa lu'uwama, owa'.

<sup>20</sup> Anota elifita sa'utai tondola'i atamba anen ina nowalota, owa'atin. Ea' anom lam fagandom nimanisi, amamba anen ina nehefam moga', owa'atin. Anen nope nonda' maol atapina nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf afamba nonda' waf bu'wafi fikila' endilisi waf awafi ma fegenalo.

<sup>21</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi owa' sogogawa ae'ia sila basef ananifi sope sohafana.”\*

*Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Nemaf afamba esis sofa'ai anona aman ambal aunai nagawisanai safi'mai Jisas. Naep paloma malagol ananisi soso'ana, ea' Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona, na'i andeande' naep pati natologon nafe' andeande'.

<sup>23</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi gogolalasis kwapete' sa'i, “Aman anamba anen Devit akunamana a'a owa'?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Owa' amom Farisi mame' isimba ma'i, “Anen natofa ambagof awami ma banagami anona ambal mamana aunai agilinama Bielsebul.”

<sup>25</sup> Owa' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi na'ipam na'i, “I'i anis epes hiasi sagape itap lu'upa anin

\* **12:21** Mt 9:32-33      \* **12:23** Mt 9:34, 10:25



kantri sondatopa' biafis sogapa', ina atiasi banages, owa'. I'i anis epes wambota atota sondatopa' biafisa sogapa', esis ina atiasi banages sopa', owa'.

<sup>26</sup> I'i wambota Satani sondawal biafis sogapa', atiasi wambota ananitai banages si'imama? Owa'atin.

<sup>27</sup> I'i endilisi ae' atofa ambagof awami ma banagami Bielsebulai, dei' ami natopalopa epes ipe'isi natofam? Owa'atin. Dei' epes isimba ipe'isi sihimba'mepa basef ipe'ifi owa' endilisifia.\*

<sup>28</sup> Endilisi, Ambal bu'unai Godi natopalopa ae' atofa ambagof amamba awami. Ea' dei' ipa' pengedawa nemaf afamba pigawisa maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafipa ea' fatagamepa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Anona aman ina banagona nefe' nuwis ipat anona aman banagonai nagapautai nonda' wala hiahaom ananimi, owa'. Anen ata' nili' nombalo'ana nowa'ana sisihina dao', atiasi banagona ma nefe' nuwis nonda' wal nogofa'i hiahaom maga'oh ipat aman anambai.\*

<sup>30</sup> Epen ami owa' alipini ae'ani ma owa' negape atapin negaloma ae'ia, anin bouni ae'ani. Epen ami owa' nekolasa sipsip pogaloma ae'apia, anin nagatofa sipsip pafa' pagafe' atona bianai.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa, God atiasi a' nokwaha waf fafifafi hiafi feloma basef findiwaifi hiafi amam nematawa sanda'afi hi'ilif okom moso'anaf. Apa' epen ami nenda' basef findiwaefa Ambal bu'unai Godi, God ina atiasi nokwahomanaf okom moso'anaf, owa'atin.

---

\* **12:27** Ap 10:38; 1 Jo 3:8      \* **12:28** Ais 49:24; 1 Jo 4:4      \* **12:29**  
 Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50      \* **12:30** 1 Ti 1:13; Hi 6:4-6, 10:26

<sup>32</sup> Epen ami nenda' anif basef awafi findiwaefa ae', ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, bola God a' nokwahomana awami amamba ananiami okom moso'anam. Apa' epen ami nenda' basef findiwaefa Ambal bu'unai Godi, God anaf owa'atin endilisi ma nogakwaha findiwa anamba aunai okom mogaso'anana epen inimbaia, owa'atin. Findiwa aunai atapina nopain, dei' nogota ata'e nefe' anaf nogota tigi' togatagai wapani nope atapina.\*

*Lawag augai gail gola sa'utip awepi*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> “Lawah bu'ugahi hail hola gwa'aisi bu'wasi. Apa' lawah augahi hail hola gwa'aisi awasi. Apa' mati gwa'aisi sagailagahi, mogawa lawah bu'ugahi augahi.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ipa' epes aupai si'i uguf fagahasi, ipa' atiasi la'ifipa pi'i basef fasifi? Owa'atin. Basef mamahifa fagape si'ifa opalef epesi, ifimba atif esis sawalapefa malogof asasigufi.

<sup>35</sup> Epes bu'wasi, esis nomonas fasisi sapais ea' sawalapa waf bu'wafi. Apa' epes awasi waf hiafi awafi fapais ea' sawalapa waf awafi atef.”

<sup>36</sup> “Apa' ae' a'ipipa. Basef hiafi amam nematawa saga'iefi, anaf God nohali'asa basef ifimba ea' nowalogas nemaf afamba nogawaloga epes hiesiefi.

<sup>37</sup> Basef ipe'ifi atif anaf God neme'epamef nowaloga ipa' ni'i ipa' epes bu'upai. Apa' i'i

---

\* **12:32** Mt 7:16-20      \* **12:33** Mt 3:7, 15:18; Mt 23:33; Lu 3:7

owa'atin, ea' basef ifimba ipe'ifi atif anaf God nilif wapani nowaloga ipa' ni'i ipa' epes aupai.”\*

*Anis epes sa'i siti hiahaom banagami*  
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Ea' nemaf afamba anom amam dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi mahali'ana ma'i, “Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i ina' nenda' anom banagami si'i God nanda'ami ma afa' ata' otolom.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii pegewa' alafugaha Godi. Dei' maina ipa' pa'i pigati ae' enda' hiahaom amamba igihimba'mepa banagami Godi? Ae' ina ihimba'mepa banagami amamba ipa', owa'atin. Ametal inimba banagani fowa' God nigihimba'manan profet Jonai atin atiasi ihimba'mepan ipa'.\*

<sup>40</sup> Fowa' aman anamba Jona aol lu'unai nowalo'ana nape nembel nomon nimaguf wanif, owambenh wanembenh. Ea' na'amba atina ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi atiasi egape nimaguf wanif owambenh wanembenh itap nomon.\*

<sup>41</sup> Afamba God nogawaloga esis amam nematawafi esis epes Ninivaisi sosafel sola' basef fitanima filipa ma waf awafi ipa' panda'afi. Dei' main, esis Ninive same' basef Godi Jona naga'ipasafi ea' sambema nelelemb sakwaha waf awafi safe'ma God. Apa' ae' ikila' Jona.\*

---

\* **12:37** Mt 16:1; Lu 11:16; Jo 6:30; 1 Ko 1:22      \* **12:38** Mt 16:4

\* **12:39** Jna 1:17      \* **12:40** Jna 3:5      \* **12:41** Mt 12:6; 1 Kin 10:1-10

<sup>42</sup> Anaf God nogawaloga epesafi, nemaf afamba ano'w nemata'w kwin dembe'wi kwagapani gani wa'ol awin negemba'mai kosafel koloma ipa' pagape na'ai kola' basef fitanima filipa kwi'i ipa' aupai. Dei' main, kwin akwamba kwapani gani itap pafe' pegetambela ea' kwafi'i kwame' basefa gawa lu'wani dembinai king Solomon nagawali-pasani. Apa' dei' anona nigikila' Solomoni nape na'a'e.

*Basefa ambal aunai anotanima nafi'i nawis anin epen wapani*

*(Lu 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Nemaf afamba anona ambal aunai nakwaha anin epen nawisi nagafi'i, anen nafe' anamba fatauguma nolaoma anagon na'i nogapoma noma'wa. Owa' owa'atin. Ina nati anagona nogape, owa'.

<sup>44</sup> Ea' na'i, 'Ae' itanima efe' ipat fowa' agapautai.' Ea' nafi'i nati ipat atamba asambehata andeande' sofalo'mata tape wafita.\*

<sup>45</sup> Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anogof ambagof daiagof awagufi 7-pelaiguf wapani mafi'i mawis mape ipat atamba. Ambagof amamba awami a'owa' manda' waf awafii fikila' waf awafi fowa' nali' nanda'afi. Fowa' epen inimba nape awen kwasakwasala, apa' dei' nape awen a'owa' nikila' endilisi poe fowa' nali' nagapaini. Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii, anaf pepe awepa na'amba atin si'i epen inimba.”\*

*Ma'mana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi*  
*(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

\* 12:44 2 Pi 2:20      \* 12:45 Mt 13:55

<sup>46</sup> Jisas ata' na'ipasa basef atin esis amam nematawa owa', ma'mana kwafi'i kwaloma owapana ananimiti safi'i salutu ando' sa'i si'ipana anif basef.

<sup>47</sup> Ea' anona aman na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ina' neme', ma'mena ine'ikwi kwaloma anom owapena ine'imi salutu ando' sa'i solomena si'i."

<sup>48</sup> Owa' anen nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ma'mai owape ae'asi ami?"

<sup>49</sup> Ea' nanda' lagol nondola'waifa amom alipumi ananimiti na'ipas na'i, "Piti ma'me kwaloma owape ae'asi isimba.\*"

<sup>50</sup> Epes mamahisa sigaila okom Ahamai nagape heveni, ma sonda' waf ananifii, isimba atis si'i ma'me owape hanitiame ae'asi."

## 13

*Basef waminif atina aman nogowaha olemb gwa'aambi aofi*

*(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Nema' afamba atef Jisas nakwaha ipat nawisi ando' nafe' nape felefele'ma akata dumb lu'wambi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalota natoma anota bot sa'utai, apa' esis salutu akata.

<sup>3</sup> Ea' naso'asa basef hiafi waminif atin na'ipas na'amba na'i, "Anona aman nafe' nowaha olemb witimb si'i raisi anof aof.

<sup>4</sup> Anen nowahemb nafe', anemb bewa ufia'w sagafe'ma ea' amiguf fufia' fafi'i fa'amb.

---

\* **12:49** Jo 15:14; Ro 8:29      \* **13:1** Lu 5:1-3

<sup>5</sup> Apa' anemb bewa otambaipa itap owa' lu'upa kwasala'up, patoma ilif atogon, owa' pewala awina. Ea' batagai kwafalis.

<sup>6</sup> A'i awin natafi ma owaf faluwi fahamb alimb masilimb ina bewafa bewala itap atep, owa'. Ea' owaf fahamb a' alimb.

<sup>7</sup> Apa' anemb bewala la'afena mandelef wanda-fumi mataga malomam maofana wit, ea' amom ina mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'.

<sup>8</sup> Apa' anemb bewa bagafe' itap fasipai ea' bataga balo bail bela gwa'aisi. Anemb bela 100-pelaimb, anemb bail bela 60-pelaimb, apa' anemb bail bela 30-pelaimb atom.

<sup>9</sup> Ipa' aligah hagapaipai ma pagame' basef ifimbai, pendame'ef andeande' ukup pendapomef.”

*Basef kofagefa ma Jisas naga'i basef waminif atin*

*(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' amom alipumi ananiami mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, Dei' maina ina' naga'ipasa basef esis waminif atin?”

<sup>11</sup> Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, “God ea' nihimba'mepa basef kofagefa fape fandambahi'i ma ipa' piwis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafipa. Apa' epes isimba, owa'atin. Anen ina nihimba'masa basef ifimba kofagefa, owa'.\*

<sup>12</sup> Epes ami sogahapila basef Godii, atiasi God a' nowatanimasef wapani. Apa' isimba owa' sogahapilifia, atiasi basef kwawia'wif ifimba esis

---

\* **13:11** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18, 19:26

sagahapilafi, God a' nondalombasef esis ea' sope dowaf.\*

<sup>13</sup> Basef kofagefa ma ae' dei' aga'i basef waminif atinafi ma esis, ifimba. Esis satologon, apa' esis ina atiasi siti anis maefah. Ea' esis sogahembe' seme' basef, apa' ina sogawa kofagefa, owa'atin.\*

<sup>14</sup> Esis sanda'am na'amba ma anif basef fowa'ifi fandawalap endilisi. Basef ifimba anona profet Aisaia fowa' God na'ipanaef nanda'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i,

'Ipa' anaf pegehembé' peme' basef, apa' ina pegawa kofagefa. Ipa' petologon atapigin, apa' ina piti anis maefah, owa'atin endilisi.

<sup>15</sup> Dei' main, ukup amam nematawa isimbai maso'as a'owa', aligah asasigahi haso'as ukup iwanipa sogame' basef. Ea' sasopama naep asasipi ma sogati hiahawes. Ea' aligah asasigahi haso'asa sogame' basef. Ukup asasipi paso' ma sogogawa basef kofagefa. Ama esis sombema opalef sigagi'ma ae' ma enda'as bo'wes wapani. Apa' owa', owa'atin.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Apa' ipa' sonahepa. Dei' main, naep ipe'ipi ea' pati hiahawes, aligah ipe'igahi hame' basef.

<sup>17</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' amom profet hi-ami maloma anom amam manda' waf usi'ifi hilili'i ma'i miti hiahaom amamba dei' ipa' pagatulumí, apa' ina matolom, owa'atin. Ukup amamipi pa'ipa'i a'owa' ma mogame' basef ifimba ipa' pagame'afi, apa' owa', owa'atin. Amom ina mame'ef.”

---

\* **13:12** Diu 29:4      \* **13:13** Ais 6:9-10; Jo 12:40; Ap 28:26-27

\* **13:15** Lu 10:23-24

*Jisas nawalipama basef kofagefa waminif atini  
ma olemb gwa'aimbi*

*(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> “Ipa' peme' basef kofagefa ifimba waminif atini ma aman anamba nogowaha olemb gwa'aimbi aofi.

<sup>19</sup> Basef ifimba ma epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias fagape na'amba. Olemb begewa ufia'wi ambamba si'i epes isimba sagame' basef ifimbai, apa' esis owa' ukup pepe-mefa. Ea' Satan nafi'i nelefata basef ifimba God nagawef nomon ukup asasipii.

<sup>20</sup> Apa' anemb bewa bafe' anagon otambaigi-mai, ambamba si'i anis epes same' basef Godi sofa'ef kwafalis sandagalamef.

<sup>21</sup> Apa' isimba si'i masilimb owa' bendala itap awinia. Esis sahapilif nogota bandata ma a'i owa', anis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma sagahapifa basef Godi sanda'as findiwas, sahas, sanda'masa waf awafi ea' kwafalis atis sandahagas sakwaha sagahapifa Godi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Anemb begewala mandelef wandafumi la'afini, ambamba si'i anis same' basef sailif safe', owa' nomonas salasafe' ma hiahaom magape itapi ma ukup pagapagaila moni maim hiami ea' amambai mataga maofana basef Godi. Ea' ina sahapifif sanda' waf bu'wafi banages, owa'atin. A sowa si'i gwa'aisi owa' sogalo andeande'ia.

<sup>23</sup> Apa' anemb begewa itap fasipai si'i epes isimba same' basef bu'wafi ma ukup asasipi pagapomef sahapilif sogawefa sanda' waf fasifii.

---

\* **13:21** Mt 6:19-34; Lu 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10,17



Anis sanda' waf bu'wafi si'i begela 100-pelaisi, apa' anis si'i begela 60-pelaisi. Apa' anis si'i begela 30-pelaim dowafi.”

*Basef waminif atina otalef awalifi fagalo aofi*

<sup>24</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anif basef waminif atini wapani esis amam nematawa hiasi na'i, “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugu-mafias si'i anona aman nafe' nogowaha olemb fasimbi gwa'aimbi aof ananifi.

<sup>25</sup> A'i owa' owamb esis hiasi saga'ih, anin epen bouni ananini nafi'i, nowaha otalef awalifi wapani aof afamba anen doko' nogowaha olemb bu'wambia ea' nafe'.

<sup>26</sup> Ama main, olemb ambamba bu'wambi bataga ma benafa bela gwa'aisi, amom manda' maola aman kofagonama aofi ea' mati otalef awalifi fataga fape faloma olemb fasimbi.

<sup>27</sup> Ea' mati na'amba, mafi'i ma'ipa anen ma'i, ‘Dembinai, afa' wa'i owa' ina' newaha olemb gwa'aimbi aof ine'ifi. Apa' otalef amamba awasimi magaluwi. Ami newahom mataga?’

<sup>28</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, ‘Anona aman bounai nanda'am.’

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, ‘Ina' na'i afa' ofe' ugi otalef amamba awami owa'aniam mo'oh atogon?’

<sup>29</sup> Owa' aman anamba na'ipam na'i, ‘Ahae' owa'. Na'amba pelelama wit a pigiam moloma otalef awalifi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ipa' kwahowam mondape atifima la'isitai dao', ea' winifa'am. Nogota atamba sogofa' gwa'aisiat, ae' i'ipa amom manda' maol inimbai i'ipam i'i, ‘Ipa' piwa'ania otalef afalemba awalifi

---

\* 13:29 Mt 3:12

piwasi'alef ondogw fe'eha pegaofalef. Ea' petama wit pefa'am pekolasom mofe' muwis mo'oh ipat ae'atai.' ”

*Basef waminifatina nalelefanoga lawag mastet faloma yis sanda' bret tagatefi*

*(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ea' Jisas naso'asa anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i, “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i nalelefa sa'utipilif sa'ulifi. Anona aman nofa'alef nawalef aof ananifi.

<sup>32</sup> Anelef nalelefa mastetilif sa'usa'ulifi. Ina lu'walef si'i sa'utip gwa'aipi lawah hiagahi, owa'. Afalemba sa'usa'ulef a'owa'. Apa' natagai ma nagalo, lu'una nikila' gwa'aisi hiasi sagape aufahi. Anen nataga lawag lu'unai ea' amiguf fafi'i fala owah fatoma agufugama.”

<sup>33</sup> Ea' nawalapa anif basef waminif atini wapani ma esis na'i, “Epes isimba sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'as kwambemas saloma plaua hiami magala dram lu'wamii. A'i owa' main, a' matef lu'um.”

*Jisas nawalapa basef waminifatini atif*

*(Mk 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Basef ifimba hiafi Jisas na'ipasef waminif atina amam nematawa isimba hiasi. Anen ina na'ipasef alihif, owa'atin. Na'if waminif atin.\*

<sup>35</sup> Dei' anif basef anona aman profet fowa' nanda'afi dei' ea' fataga fandawalap. Profet anamba naga'ias na'amba na'i,

---

\* **13:34** Sam 78:2

“Anafae' iga'i malogoli'i basef waminifatina. Ae' i'i basef fape fandambahi'i dambadamba God nanda' ilifi itap fafi'i fafi'i fataga dei'.”

*Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami ma basef kofagefa waminifatina otalef awalifi*

<sup>36</sup> Ea' Jisas nosafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiasi nafe' ipat, ea' alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Basef ifimba waminifatina otalef awalifi fagataga aofi, ina' a' newalapa kofagefa ma afa'.”

<sup>37</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i, “Aman nogowaha olemb bu'wambii anamba ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi.\*

<sup>38</sup> Apa' aof afamba si'i walemb itap apa'e hiagoma hi'alagon. Ea' olemb ambamba bu'wambi si'i epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias. Apa' otalef awalifi, afalemba si'i epes awasisi Satani.

<sup>39</sup> Ea' aman anamba bounai nogowaha otalef awalifi, anen Satan. Ea' nogota atamba sogola gwa'aisiatani, atamba si'i nemaf akutaifi ma itap apa'e hiagoma. Apa' amam amamba mogola gwa'aimi witi, amamba si'i amom ensel.\*

<sup>40</sup> Nemaf afamba amom motama otalef awalifi mofalef nif hi'igalalef na'amba atin si'i nemaf akutaifi.\*

<sup>41</sup> Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi anaf ae' esapa'i amom ensel ae'ami ea' motofa hiahaom amamba hiami manda' epes sanda' waf awafii, moloma amam nematawa isimba hiasi hi'ilas

\* **13:37** 1 Ko 3:9 \* **13:39** Mt 7:16; Jo 15:6 \* **13:40** Mt 24:31; Mt 25:31-46; Mk 13:27

sanda' waf awafii muli'amonas sogakwaha anamba ae' agala'ambemagoma.\*

<sup>42</sup> Ea' amom ensel a' mokwaha epes isimba sofe' nif lu'wafi, sope nif amamba selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope awes.\*

<sup>43</sup> Nema' afamba amam nematawa bu'wasi sogala' a'owa' si'i awin alipini anamba Ahamas nagala'ambemagoma. Epes aligah hagapaipai, ipa' pendame' basef ifimba andeande'.\*

*Basef waminif atina aman nagati moni nandambahi'i*

<sup>44</sup> “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anin moni sambaho'wan nagape anof aof itapi. Ea' anona aman nafi'i natilin nambaho'wan wapani. Anen sonahana endilisi nafe' nofala anis epes safi'i saso'ana moni ma satala hiahawes ananisi hi'agalas. Ea' nofa' moni inimba nafe' natala aof afamba.

*Basef waminif atina bahigis sagatalis otamba hiambaii*

<sup>45</sup> “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona aman nanda' bisnisi nala' nogolaoma anis bahigis fasifasisi atis.

<sup>46</sup> Ea' nati anis fasisi endilisi sagatalis otamba hiambaii nofala anis epes safi'i ma sogaso'ana otamba sogatala hiahaom ananiami hi'igalam. Ea' nofa' otamba ma isimba nafe' natala bahigis isimba sowasuwaisi atis.

*Basef waminif atina anemb*

---

\* **13:41** Mt 8:12    \* **13:42** Dan 12:3    \* **13:43** Mt 19:29; Lu 14:33; Fl 3:7

47 “Anif wapani. Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona anemb anom amam mafe' malana nowala dumb awina migili'amai agof mamimami.\*

48 Ea' anemb anamba asi'ina ma agof mahondo'ana nafi'i akata wata'ita. Ea' mape manifa' agof fasigufi atogof malo'agof folalef. Apa' agof amamba awasimi makwahom.

49 Ama anef nemaf akutaifi itap apa'e ea' na'amba atin si'i amom maganifa' agof fasigufi dei awasigufi dei. Amom ensel anaf mufi'i munifa' epes sanda' waf awafii sagape la'afena amam nematawa isimba fasisii mofa'as mefe'\*

50 mokwahis sofe' nif lu'wami. Ama sogape nif amamba lu'wami sowa selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sogape.”

*Basef endilisifi ifimba namifi faloma apifi*

51 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, “Ipa' ea' pegawa basef ifimba hiafi a'a owa'?”

Ea' magwamana ma'i, “Aho'.”

52 Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Amom hiami dembami magawalipas mu'uli Godi molafa basef ananifi ma mugawis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafiam amom mandahama na'amba. Amom si'i anona aman kofagonama ipati. Anen nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai hiahawes fasisi, namisi saloma apisi ea' nofa'as nafi'i.”\*

*Esis amam nematawa sagape Nasareti saso'ana alafugahama Jisas*  
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

---

\* 13:47 Mt 22:9-10    \* 13:49 Mt 13:42; Lu 13:28    \* 13:52 Mt 7:28

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nawalipam basef ifimba waminif atini ma ea', nakwaha wambel ambalemba\*

<sup>54</sup> nafe' wambel ananimbili kofagama. Ea' nawis ipat esis Juda sandakolasatai nasefela basef Godi na'ipasef. Anen na'ias na'amba esis agogolalasis kwapete' sa'i, "Gawa inimba naloma banagami amamba ma nanda' hiahaom si'i God nanda'ami, anen nofa'ami ani?\*

<sup>55</sup> Ai' aman anamba nogama aman nagala' ifagwi Maria kogolanai a'a? Apa' mogawa owapana ananimi Jems Josep Saimoni Judas mape na'a.

<sup>56</sup> Hanitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'a. Apa' hiahaom amamba gawa banagani anen nofa'ani ani?\*"

<sup>57</sup> Ea' sowa' alafugaha anen.

Owa' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet agol gatomana analemb walemb hielimbi daialemb, sa'i anen dembinai sahapifana. Apa' ina anagol agol gatoma gandawalapana alihigila wambel kofagama ananima, a ipat ananитай nagapoma, owa'atin."

<sup>58</sup> Esis owa' sogahapifa aninia. Na'amba dei' anen ina nanda' anom hiahaom banagami hiami wambel ambalemba, owa'atin.

## 14

*Amom matopa' bamato'wa Jon, aman anamba nagapisi'as embeli a' afuna  
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

---

\* 13:53 Jo 7:15    \* 13:54 Jo 6:42    \* 13:56 Jo 4:44

<sup>1</sup> Nemaŋ afamba anona aman agilinama Herot nape dembinai gavmana itap lu'upa Galili. Anen name' basefa maol bu'wani Jisas nanda'ani, ea' name' sasa'ma agol Jisasi gafe' lu'wagol.

<sup>2</sup> Ea' Herot na'ipa isimba sanda'mana maol na'i, “Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli, a' nosafel wapani dei' nape banagona nanda' maol si'i God nanda'ani.”\*

<sup>3-4</sup> Fowa' basef ifimba fagape na'amba. Herot owamana Filip waulu'mana anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa Herot na'i, “Ina' naso' nemata'w sahomelai, ea' nawala mu'uli Godi. Na'ambai ina andeande', owa'.”

Apa' Herod nandaiwa'ma nogali'amona'w ea' na'ipa amom soldia mofa' Jon mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus.\*

<sup>5</sup> Herot na'i nohana noga' apa' owa' owa'atin. Dei' main, anen ombal mahanama amam nematawa hiasi sa'i Jon anen profet. Na'amba Herot ina nahana, owa'.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nafe' ma anef nemaŋ Herot nofala epes hiasi safi'i sanda' kolasa nandagalama nemaŋ ma'mana kogolanafi. Nemaŋ afamba Herodias nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwalutu kwalemb. Esis hiasi satolo'w ea' Herot nandagalama'w na'i basef endilifi atif naga'if banagafi na'i, “Endilisi ae' a'ipina, i'i ina' ni'ipa ae' ma egase'ena anom mae-fah, ae' igasi'enami.”

<sup>8</sup> Ea' ako'w kwafe'ma ma'makw kwa'ipa'w kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, “Dei' atef ae' a'i ina'

---

\* **14:2** Mt 11:2; Lev 18:16; Lev 20:21      \* **14:3-4** Mt 21:26

neha aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli noga' netopa' balaga gola anota plet nefa'agai nese'e."\*

<sup>9-11</sup> Ako'w kwa'ias na'amba, opaf Heroti a' nemanif a'owa'. Apa' anen okom mandanda' ma nali basef endilifi atif naga'if banagafi, ea' amam nematawa hiasi isimba same'ana. Ea' nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kalabusitai natopa' bamato'w Joni nala balaga gala plet nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'aga kwafe' kwaso' ma'makw.

<sup>12</sup> Ea' amom alipumi Joni mafi'i mofa' alop ananipi mafe' mawana matmat. Ea' mafe' ma'ipa Jisasa hiahaom amamba.

*Jisas naso'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiasi 5000-pelais*

*(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas name' basef ifimba, anen atona nafe' nakwaha wambel ambalemba nofa' bot nafe' anagon wafigima epes akagoma. Ea' amam nematawa hiasi same' basefa Jisas nafe' sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safe' ufiaw sa'i sotolona.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas nafe' nataga akata nati esis hiasi nati uwahipis. Ea' nati epes asasisi aowas nanda'asi, nanda'as bo'wes wapani.

<sup>15</sup> A'i owa' main wambomota felefele'ma owamb alipumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'a wafigima ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb. Ina' nesapa'as sofo'o analemb walemb sogotala gwa'aisi sonda'as sogas'as."

---

\* **14:8** Mt 17:12      \* **14:13** Mt 9:36



16 Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ina esapa'as sefe', owa'. Ipa' atipa pese'as gwa'aisi."

17 Ea' amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aisi owa' hiasa. Bret wa'agolita taloma agof biagof ea' ma'wis sa'omafa."

18 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' fa'as fi'i pese'eas ae'."\*

19-20 Ea' na'ipa amam nematawa hiasi sape otalef bo'walifi itap. Ea' nasa'ma bret atamba wa'agolita taloma agof naniga nati heven ilif na'i nanifela God. Ama ea', nindiwata naso' alipumi ananiami mafe' maso'as sa'as dondo' a' alihiis andeande'. Ea' alipumi ananiami matatama du'wa'wanis sagasaga'ihhi malo'was folalef lu'walifi 12-pelailif asi'ilif kwaef.

21 Epes saga' gwa'aisi isimbai hiasi. Esis siamba amam atom mataga 5000-pelaim. Apa' ina siamba awasi nematawa, owa'.

*Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif dumb lu'wambi  
(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas nasapa' alipumi ananiami mofa' bot mali' mafe' dumb ambamba mambo fisana. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa hiasi safe'.\*

23 Safe'ma ea', anen atona nalota anota halafuta nape nandabeten nahali' God.

Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, anen atona ata' napani halafuta ilif.

24 Apa' alipumi ananiami mape bot mali' mafe' mandasapa' dumb la'afimba, owa' fufin lu'wani nalo nafi'i. Ea' embel lasiali' mafi'i mahagasai bot. Ea' fufin wapani nakoto'ma bot, tanda'am bimi bema tala.

---

\* 14:18 Mt 15:35-39; Mk 8:6-10; 2 Kin 4:44      \* 14:22 Lu 6:12, 9:28

25 Akot ata' tail atin, felefele'ma logola, owa' Jisas nagi'mam natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma amom.\*

26 Amom mati anen nalutu nafi'i embel ilif, ombal maham kwapete' ma'i owa', anona gamba nailam nafe'. Ea' manda'am wiwa ma'oh kwapete'.

27 Owa' Jisas nalomam na'i kwafalis na'i, "Ipa' banagepa, ombel mogahepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailpa afi'i."

28 Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai! I'i ina' ma'wina, ni'ipa ae' ilutu efe'mago ina' embel ilif."\*

29 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina' fi'i."

Ea' Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafe' embel ilifam nafe'ma Jisas.

30 Apa' owa', anen nati embel mohafel lu'um, ombal mahana na'i a' nowala embel. Ea' nofala Jisas na'i, "Dembinai! Ina' topalopae."\*

31 Ea' kwafalis atis Jisas nowasa' lagol nahapilana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' owa' nihapilif banagena ni'i ae' la'ifiwaia, owa'. Dei' maina ina' nomonas sagape biafis?"

32 Ea' amom biam malota bot, fufin naloma embel mandahagas.\*

33 Ea' amom magape boti mati hiahaom amamba manda' lotuma Jisas mafela agol Godi lu'wagol ma'i, "Endilisi atis, ina' Nogamana Godi."

*Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiasi aowas nanda'asi anagon itap lu'upa Genesaret ambo'wes (Mk 6:53-56)*

---

\* 14:25 Lu 24:37    \* 14:28 Jo 21:7    \* 14:30 Mt 8:26    \* 14:32 Mk 4:39

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami mowala mambo dumb ambamba mafe' mataga anagon itap lu'upa Genesaret.

<sup>35</sup> Ea' anis epes sagape itap apambai sogawana sa'i anamba Jisas. Ea' sasapa' anis safe' sa'ipa anis sagape felefele'i sofa'ai anis aowas nanda'asi safi'mai anen.\*

<sup>36</sup> Ea' sofa'ai isimba aowas nanda'asi sa'ipana saisailana sa'i anen ni'i aho'ma isimba sogahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa atef. Ea' epes mamahisa sagahapilaf lowaf ananifii sataga bo'wes wapani.

## 15

### *Mu'uli Godi nikila' basef bafas a'misi*

*(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf afamba anom Farisi dembami esis Judai maloma anom amam dembami magawali-pasa mu'uli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas. Ea' mahali'ana ma'i,\*

<sup>2</sup> “Dei' maina alipumi ine'imi mugumbisila' waf ape'ifi akupapa magaso'apafi? Ama amom owa' mosa'opa lagofa moga' gwa'aisia.”

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, “Dei' maina ipa' pagawala mu'uli Godi ma pagaila waf ipe'ifi atef?\*

<sup>4</sup> Ipa' pawala basef God na'if naga'i, ‘Ipa' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi pihapifas petopalopas. Epen ami niga'i basef awafi ma ahaman ma'man ananisii, inimba anis daias sohan nega!’

---

\* **14:35** Mt 9:20-21; Mk 5:27-28; Lu 8:44 \* **15:1** Lu 11:38 \* **15:3**  
Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16

<sup>5</sup> Owa' ipa' pambaso'am pa'i anif daif na'amba pa'i, Epen mamahina nindaiwa'ma negatopalopa mamasan ni'ipas ni'i, 'Otamba mais ae'asi andaiwa'ma egase'epas. Ae' a' andandepasa egaso'anas God.'

<sup>6</sup> Apa' ipa' Farisi paloma ipa' anipa pagawali-pasa mu'uli Godi, ipa' pa'i aho'ma epen inimba negambaso'ma mamasan, ea' owa' ne-topalopasa."

Ipa' panda' waf afambai pesambala basef ifimba Godi na'i mogatopalopa mamasapa. Ea' panda' waf ipe'ifi atef lu'uf.\*

<sup>7</sup> Fowa' profet Aisaia nondola'waifa ipa' endilisi, ipa' paga'i basefa malogof biagufi. Anen nanda'ef andeande' dondo'ma ipa', na'ias na'amba na'i,

<sup>8</sup> 'Amam nematawa isimba sasa'ma agol ae'agili lu'wagola malogof asasingufi atogof ando', apa' opalef asasilifi fape laogona ae'. Ukup asasipi ina sahapifi, owa' atin.

<sup>9</sup> Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'afi. Esis sawalapa mu'uli epes sagape itapi atin sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mu'uli inimba basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu sasa'ma agol ae'agili dowadowaf.' "

*Hiahaom awami manda' epes sanda' waf awafii  
(Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa hi-asi safi'mai anen na'ipas na'i, "Ipa' peme' basef ifimba andeande'ma pegegawef.\*

<sup>11</sup> Hiahawes gwa'aisi mais ando'asi ipa' paga'asi sagawis nomoni, isimbai ina sanda'epa awepa,

\* 15:6 Ais 29:13 \* 15:10 Mt 12:34

owa'. Apa' hiahaom magape ukup ipe'ipi nomoni mawisi ando', amambai atom manda'epa awepa.”

<sup>12</sup> Ea' alipumi ananimiti 12-pelaim mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Ina' negawa amom Farisi mame' basef ifimba ine'ifi mandaiwa'mef nelelemb aoma ina'?”

<sup>13</sup> Ea' nagwa basef waminif atina amom na'ipam na'i, “Ahame ae'anai nagape heveni nawa hiahaom anof aof. Ea' hiahaom hiami anen owa' nogowamia amamba anaf a' nigiam moloma nombalef masilimb.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ipa' kwahowa amom amamba Farisi ata' mondape. Amom si'i amam naep pagaso'ami ma'i migihimba'ma ufi'a'wa anis daias. I'i esis naep pagaso'asi si'i sigihimba'masa ufi'a'w anis epes isimba naep pagaso'asii, atiasi esis hiasi dogwas sefe' sowa asondakolef atin sowasowala sope kwambiwag.”

<sup>15</sup> Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipa Jisas na'i, “Ina' ni'i basef ifimba kofagefa waminif atina hiahaom awami ma afa' ata' ome'ef.”

<sup>16</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' wapani nomonas ata' akepa a'a?”

<sup>17</sup> A'i ipa' owa' ata' pegawaea! Hiahaom ando'ami mawis malogofa mogowala nelelembi, amamba ea' motanima mawisi ando' mafe' mowala dowah.

<sup>18</sup> Apa' hiahaom magape ipa' nomoni, ukup nomonas awami maim mataga ando', amambai atom manda'epa awepa.\*

<sup>19</sup> Hiahaom awami magape ukup nomoni magawisii amamba. Ukup awami, waf soha anis

---

\* **15:13** Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19      \* **15:18** Jen 8:21; Mt 12:34

sogaga'i, sonda' so'a waola anis amam nematawa daindaiasi, ea' sonda' anef waf awafi si'i waf afamba so'a waulafi, wal, baso'am, findiwa.

<sup>20</sup> Waf afambai atef fawisi ando' fanda' epes awasis. Apa' epes owa' sosa'opa lagof ande-ande'ma sog'a gwa'aisia si'i amom Farisi maga'i, amambai ina manda'as awes, owa'atin.”

*Nemata'w Kenani'wi kwahapifa Jisas endilisi  
(Mk 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' gani wa'ol itap felefele'ma walemb ambalemba bialemb Tairi Saidon.

<sup>22</sup> Owa' ano'w nemata'w Kenani'wi kwape na'amba. Ako'w kwafi'i kofalana na'amba kwa'i, “O, Dembinai, ina' akunamana Deviti, ina' niti ae' uwahipiwi. Ambal aunai nahambombaga nogame ae'akwi endilisi.”

<sup>23</sup> Owa' Jisas ina nagwama'wa anif basef ako'w, owa'. Ea' amom alipumi ananiami mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Nemata'w akwamba kwanda'am falafala kwagi'mafai. Ina' sapa'akw kotanima kof'o!”\*

<sup>24</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa'w na'i, “God nas-apa' ae'afi'i ma epes sagape si'i sipsip higilagalapi isimba esis Israeli atis.”

<sup>25</sup> Owa' ako'w kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kwotawa felefele'ma anen kwa'i, “Dembinai, ina' natopalopa ae'.”

<sup>26</sup> Ea' nagwama'wa basef na'i, “Apa' ina mofa' gwa'aisi awasi ape'isii mokwahis sofe'ma nom-bagw, owa'.”

---

\* 15:23 Mt 10:6

27 Owa' ako'w kwagwamana basef anen kwa'i, "Dembina'i, ina' na'i endilisi. Nombagw agogw gwafe' lafela tebol gwatatama gwa'aisi mamasagw agwagwisii sogowa itapi gwa'as."\*

28 Ako'w kwa'ias na'amba, Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, "O, nemata'w, hapif ine'ini lu'wani. Dei' hiahawes ina okom maga'iasi atiasi sotagamenana si'i ina' naga'ias."

Ea' nogota atamba atota nogama'w akwa'ukwi ambo'okw wapani.\*

*Jisas nanda' hiasi aowas nanda'asi sataga bo'wes*

29 Jisas nakwaha wambel ambalemba nafe' felefele'ma dumb Galili. Ea' nondowasa' halafuta tol nape.

30 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi safi'i salagamana sofa'i aowas naninani nanda'asi safi'mai anen. Anis bo'wagah awamisi, anis naep pagaso'asi, bihitagof mondola'asi, anis malogof fagaso'asi, aowas anamba hianai. Esis sofa'as safi'i sambe'as sa'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi ea' nanda'as bo'wes.\*

31 Ea' esis gogolalasisa sagati epes isimba naep pagaso'asi satologon, malogof fagaso'asi sa'i, bihitagof mondola'asi ea' usi'im, bo'wagah awasimisi ea' bo'om safe'. Ea' dei' esis hiasi sasa'ma agol God Israeli lu'wagol.\*

*Jisas naso'asa gwa'aisi epes hiasi 4000-pelais (Mk 8:1-10)*

---

\* 15:27 Mt 8:10,13    \* 15:28 Mk 7:31    \* 15:30 Mk 7:37    \* 15:31 Mt 14:14

<sup>32</sup> Ea' Jisas nofalai alipumi ananiami mafili na'ipam na'amba na'i, "Ae' ati esis amam nematawa isimba uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimaguf wanif gwa'aisi akas a' nolomahas a'owa'. I'i ae' esapa'as sogafe' dowaf uta baop اساسima, sitilif atona atona sowa so'oh sofe' ufiawa."

<sup>33</sup> Ea' alipumi ananiami ma'ipana na'amba ma'i, "Na'a wafigima epes akagoma. Atiasi afa' ofa'ai bret atamba ani ma ogaso' amam nematawa isimba hiasi?"

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Dei' ipa' bret ma'ufita ta'oh?"

Owa' amom ma'i, "Afa' bret 7-pelaita taloma agof sa'ugufi kwasala'uguf."

<sup>35</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa ma sogape itap,

<sup>36</sup> nasa'ma bret 7-pelaita taloma agof agwafomba nanifela God nawalis naso' alipumi ananiami ma mogaso'asas esis amam nematawa hiasi. Amom maso'as hi'alas dondo'.

<sup>37</sup> Ea' sa'as dondo' a' alihis andeande'. Ea' alipumi ananiami matatama du'wa'wanisi sagasaga'ihhi makolasis malo'was folalef lu'walifi 7-pelailif asi'ilif kwaef.

<sup>38</sup> Esis amam nematawa saga' gwa'aisi isimbai, siamba amam atom mataga 4,000-pelaim. Apa' esis ina siamba awasi nematawa wapani, owa'.

<sup>39</sup> Ama Jisas nasapa'as sagafi'i, anen nalota bot nafe' gani wa'ol dumb lu'wambi anep itap lu'upa Magadan.



*Esis sa'i siti banagami si'i God atona nanda'ami  
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' anom dembami Farisi maloma anom dembami daiam Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas ma'i mogwambana ma anen ata' nonda' anom banagami si'i God nagape ilifi nanda'ami ma ata' motolom.\*

<sup>2</sup> Owa' anen nagwamam anif basef waminif atin na'i, "Ipa' pagati otaga wambomota felefele'ma owamb a' pa'i, 'Otaga nasa'of akwahina. Na'amba atiasi nogota bo'otama owaf figalowatai.'

<sup>3</sup> Apa' kuhumbita pa'i, 'Otaga ilagw ea' alialim. Manda'am na'amba ma atiasi fufini asaf mogataga.' Aho', ipa' pati ametal hiani ilifani itapani andeande' apa' dei' ipa' owa' pegawa ametal nogota ata'ili andeande'a.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ipa' mini'ap amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i panda' waf awafii pegewa' alafugaha Godi. Dei' pefalagama pa'i pigati anin ametal banagani. Apa' ae' owa'atina enda'an pigatilina, owa'atin. Ametal inimba banagani fowa' God nigihimba'manan profet Jonai atin atiasi ihimba'mepan ipa'."

Jisas na'ipam ea', nakwahom nafe'.

*Basef waminif atina yis amom Farisii maloma  
amom Sadyusii  
(Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananiami mofa' bot mowala mambo dumb ambamba mataga fisana, apa' amom ukup paso'ama mofa' anota bret togalomam.\*

---

\* 16:1 Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16      \* 16:3 Mt 12:39; Lu 11:29      \* 16:5 Lu 12:1

<sup>6</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pindimafuma an-deande', solawaipama yis amamba amom Farisii maloma amom Sadyusii!"

<sup>7</sup> Ea' amom mame' anen na'ias na'amba, amom manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' okom maso'afa bret ta'ihhi, dei' na'ipafa."

<sup>8</sup> Owa' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi na'ipam na'i, "Hapif ipe'ini ina banagen. Dei' maina ipa' panda'ipama paga'i, 'Afa' bret akafa?!"\*

<sup>9</sup> Ipa' ukup pandanda' ma bret atamba wanifita biafita esis hiasi 5,000-pelais sa'ata ma du'wanita taga'ihhi, a'a owa'? Pakolasata palo'wata folalef ma'ulif? Ipa' ata' owa' pegawefa?!"\*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' ipa' owa' ukup pepoma bret atamba 7-pelaita afamba hiasi 4,000-pelais saga'atama du'wanita taga'ihhi pakolasata palo'wata folalef ma'ulif?

<sup>11</sup> Dei' maina ipa' owa' pegegawaea? Ae' ina a'ipipa bret endilisitai, owa'. Ae' a'i ipa' solawaipama yis amamba amom Farisii maloma amom Sadyusii."

<sup>12</sup> Ea' dei' amom mogawa, anen ina na'ipama yis isimba endilisisi, owa'. Anen na'i amom solawaima basef amom Farisi maloma amom Sadyusi magawalipasafi.

*Pita nawalapa basef na'i Jisas anen Krai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii*

*(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nafe' naloma alipumi ananiami mataga felefele'ma anambel wambel Sisaria Filipai. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Amam nematawa esis sogawa ae'

\* **16:8** Mt 14:17-21      \* **16:9** Mt 15:34-38

ataga epen egefa' alop epesi sogawa agol maigil sanda'meagol?\*

14 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Anis sa'i ina' Jon aman nagapisi'as embeli. Anis sa'i ina' Elaija. Apa' anis sa'i ina' Jeremaia a'a anina profet.”

15 Ea' nahali'am na'i, “Dei' ipa' pa'i ae' ami?”\*

16 Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, “Ina' Krai, aman anamba God nandandepena nas-apa'ena nagafi'ii. Ina' Nogamana God ambal namili lagapaunai.”\*

17 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, “Saimon, ina' nogama Jonai, ina' sonahena. Ina anona aman itapanai nihimba'mena basef ifimba na'if, owa'atin. Ahame atona nagape heveni nihimba'menaef na'if.\*

18 Dei' a'ipina endilisi, agol ine'igili Pita, agol agalemba ga'i otam. Atiasi ae' enda' ma'ol banaganima sios ae'asi sotoma otam amamba ilif. Ama banagami amamba ga'i ina banagama migikila' esis, owa'atin.\*

19 Ae' atiasi ese'ena ki utaini ina' ma anamba God nagala'ambemagoma heven. Hiahaom ina' negewa'am na'a itapi, amamba anaf God nowa'am gani heven wapani. Apa' hiahaom mamahoma ina' negatagwahom na'a itapi, amamba anaf God notagwahom gani heven wapani.”\*

---

\* **16:13** Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-15; Lu 9:7-8 \* **16:15** Jo 6:69 \* **16:16** Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16 \* **16:17** Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20 \* **16:18** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23 \* **16:19** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9

<sup>20</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef banagafi na'i amom owa'i mi'ipa anis epesa anen Kraiss, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'iaa, owa'i. Mom-baho'ana.

*Jisas na'i anen atiasi noga' notanima nosafel wapani*

*(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lu 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Nogota atamba Jisas nali' nandasafel nihimba'ma alipumi ananiami ma atiasi nofe' nogawis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mogaso'ana akafimi. Amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi moloma amom pris dembami atiasi moso'ana akafimi lu'wami anona mohana nogaga'. Ama nimaguf bif hi'ilifa anef fegafe'ma wanifi a' notanima nosafel wapani.

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nendefata nasa gamba ea' na'ipana na'i, “Dembina, owa'atin, ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma hiahaom amamba mogatagama ina', owa'i, hapaimi!”

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nandambema na'ipa Pita na'i, “Ina' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ina' owa' okom mopoma okom Godia, owa'. Okom mandapoma nomonas epes sagape itapi atis. Owa'i nehefa ufiaw ae'akwia. Delefata nefe' alafuga ae'agai.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Dei' Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'i, “Ae' efa' akafimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. I'i anin epen ni'i nila ae', anin nenda'as na'amba atin si'i ae' ma nigaii. Ea' nitalogofa okom ananiami ma maol main anin na'i nenda'ani.\*

---

\* **16:23** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27      \* **16:24** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

<sup>25</sup> Epen ami okom mopoma ambal ananili atol, ni'i nihapilal tatala'il, anaf ambal ananili higililal. Apa' ami okom mopoma ae' ma nesambala ambal ananili itap apa'e, anaf ambal ananili God a' nofa'al lotanimai nepe andeande' liflafi.\*

<sup>26</sup> I'i epen ami nenda' maol naninani ma negefa' gwa'aimi uga hiahaom hiami itapami atom higililalami, anin wapani awen higililan nelomam. Dei' bola hiahaom amamba anaf motopalopan mi'imama? Owa'atin endilisi. Inimba atiasi nefa' hiahaom maima negatal ambal ananili ma netanima negewambilali wapani? Owa'atin.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, anaf ae' ifi'i elomai hiahaom fasimi banagami mogogala'i ahamai moloma amom ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf afamba, ae' egwamasa hiahaom hiami esis amam nematawa hiasi mondahama waf esis sanda'afi hi'ilaf.

<sup>28</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Anis epes dei' sagalutu na'ai, esis ina atiasi sog'a' ulal, ata' owa'atin, asiti ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi egape si'i dembiwai king igafi'i.”

## 17

*Alop Jisasi pataga pogala' a'owa'*  
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> A'i owa' main, nimaguf wanif fafe'ma hi'alef, Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jemsi owamana Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anota halafuta lautai. Nao'wa amom atom tol mape.\*

---

\* **16:25** Mt 4:8-9      \* **16:26** Mt 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Re 22:12      \* **17:1** 2 Pi 1:16-18

<sup>2</sup> Owa' mati alop ananipi apandati na'a pogala' a'owa'. Ea' nogohnaep ananisi sogala' si'i owaf, ea' luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim si'i lambeh magahihil.

<sup>3</sup> Ea' amom wanom mape owa' mati amam biam fowa'imi Mosesi Elaija mataga malutu ma'i maloma Jisas.

<sup>4</sup> Amom mati isimba, Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, “Dembina, afa' wape na'a'e a' fafas. Ina' niga'i awima, dao' ae' ela' aolah wanoh na'a'e, anop ine'ipi anop Mosesi anop Elaijai.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Anen ata' na'i nagail atini, anom ilagw afitimi mogogala' a'owa'i maluwi maofana amom. Ea' anagol malogol ga'i gatagai ilagw amamba ga'i basef ga'i, “Anen nogame ae'ani, ae' okom mohafel maimailana a'owa' ea' ae' okom mohafel maila waf ananifi. Ipa' pendame' basef ananifi.”

<sup>6</sup> Amom alipumi ananimi mame' basef ifimba, ombal maham a'owa' ea' mowafa motawa mando' amagah itap.

<sup>7</sup> Owa' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amom nasa lagola amom na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' safel. Ipa' ina ombal mehepa, owa'i.”

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amom masa'ma naep matologon owa', ina ata' mati anin epen, owa'atin. Mati Jisas atona nalutu nalomam.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ea' amom ata' makwaha halafuta milianai atin, owa' Jisas na'ipam dindinip na'i, “Ipa' ina pe-walapa hiahaom amamba dei' pagatulumi, pi'ipa anin epenam, owa'i. A pefe' dondo'ma nemaf

---

\* **17:4** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lu 3:22; Diu 18:15

\* **17:8** Mt 16:20

afamba ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ekwaha wandofa itanima egasafel wapani, dao' pi'ipas.”\*

10 Ea' alipumi ananiami mahali'ana ma'i, “Dei' maina amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maga'i Elaija fowa'inai ata' nili' nogafi'i?”

11 Ea' anen nagwa basef na'i, “Aho' endilisi, Elaija anen nifi'i ma nondondomba hiahaom hi-ami hi'igalam wapani.\*

12 Apa' owa' dei' ae' a'ipipa, anona Elaija a' nafi'i ea', apa' esis amam nematawa ina sogawa anen, owa' sa'i anona daiana. Esis sandaila ukup asasimi atom sandanda' waf aunai naninani ma anen. Ea' atiasi sonda'am na'amba atina sogase'e akafimi ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi.”\*

13 Jisas na'ias na'amba, ea' alipumi ananiami mogawa anen na'ipama Elaija anen waminif atina Jon nagapisi'as embeli.

*Jisas nanda' anona aman sa'unai ambal aunai nagapaunai ambo'ona*  
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Amom mafe' mataga ma esis amam nematawa hiasi, anona aman nafi'i natagama Jisas nindiwa nembawa notaoma anen

15 na'ipana na'i, “Dembina, ina' ni'i uwahipi-gai ma awani aman ae'ani. Anin ambal aunai nanda'an name' akafimi lu'wami a'owa' ma alop ananipi. Aho', lifilafi ambal amamba nanda'an newala nasef nif fagandifi nafe' newala nala embel dondol.

---

\* 17:9 Mal 4:5      \* 17:11 Mt 11:14, 14:10      \* 17:12 Lu 1:17

16 Ae' ao'wan wafe'ma alipumi ine'imi owa', amom ina la'ifima monda'an bo'wen, owa'."\*

17 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'amba na'i, "Ipa' amam nematawa dei' pagape itap apa'i owa' pi-gahapifaia. Ea' nelelemb ipe'imi owa' bepe an-deande'a. Nimaguf ata' epe elomepa? Nimaguf ma'uf wapani ma egefa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipa' okwan nifi'mai ae'."

18 Jisas nagagaola ambal anamba aunai ea' nakwaha aman anamba sa'unai, ea' dei' atef aowas ananini hi'alan.\*

19 Ama main, alipumi Jisasi atom malomana mape, mahali'ana ma'i, "Dei' maina afa' owa' ba-nagefama ogatofa ambal anamba aunaia?"\*

20 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Hapif ipe'ini ata' sa'win, Isimba atis dei' ipa' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. Aho', ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i hapif ipe'ini nendahama si'i nalelef sa'wisa'wisi mastetilif lawag, dao' atiasi ipa' pi'ipa halafuta tati pi'i, ina' dagia nefe' newala gani wa'ol, atiasi anen nondagia nogafi'i. Ipa' pihapifi banagambel na'amba, dei' banagepa ma penda' maol hiani hi'igalan.

21 [Apa' owa' ano'w ufa'w daia'wa pegatofa ambagof amambai awamia, owa'atin. Pelelama gwa'aisi ma pendabeten, dao' ea' isimba atis.]\*\*

*Jisas dei' na'ipas ea' bifa noga' ma nogosafel wapani*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

22 Nema' afamba Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananinimi mafi'i atef anamba itap lu'upa Galili, ea' na'ipam

\* 17:16 Diu 32:5,20; Jo 14:9

\* 17:18 Mt 10:1

\* 17:19 Mt 21:21;

Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2

\* 17:21 Mt 16:21



na'i, "Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi fele-fele' anona aman noso'asa ae' efe'ma lagof amom boumi ae'ami.

<sup>23</sup> Ea' amam amamba mohe ega'. Ama nimaguf bif hi'ilifa ea', i'i owa' anef fegafe'ma wanifi, itan-ima esafel wapani."

Ea' nelelemb amom alipumi ananiami nimanil-imb a'owa'.\*

*Jisas natala takis ipat lu'unai Godi esis Juda sanda' lotuwani*

<sup>24</sup> Ama main Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami mataga anambel wambel Kaperneam. Ea' amom mogofa' takisa ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'mai Pita mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembina'i Tisa ipe'inai anen natala takisa ipat anamba?"

<sup>25</sup> Ea' Pita na'i "Aho'."

Ama Pita notanima nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon, ea' Jisas nali' nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' okom mandanda' ma'imama? Amom king dembami itapami mofa' otamba ma takisa uga maima ami? Amom mofa'asa mini'ap esis amam nematawa amamisi atis a'a anis daiasa anin kantri?"

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Pita na'i, "Ama anis amam nematawa daias."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Na'amba esis mini'ap kingi ina satala takis, owa'. Sape dowaf.

<sup>27</sup> Afa' a' solawaifa. Na'amba amom muti afa' owa' onda' takisa amom ukup numbutipa afa' mi'i afa' aofai. Ea' dei' ina' fo'o la huk dumb ambamba ma nigagiai aol alamba lagali'i ina' newala malogol aoli niti anin moni atitin, moni inimba dondo' ma takisa afa' biafa. Ea' ina' nefa' moni inimba

\* 17:23 Eks 30:13; Eks 38:26

nese'aman amom, ama negatala takis isimba afa' biafai.”

## 18

*Epen ami nepe dambena anamba Krai na-gala'ambemagoma?*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Nema'af amom alipumi Jisasi mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, “Ami nikila' anis daias nataga damben a'owa' ma anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma?”\*

<sup>2</sup> Ea' Jisas nofala anin awani nafi'mai anen nahaponan nalutu la'afena amom.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ea' na'ipam, “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Epen ami ni'i aho'ma God nope dembinai ma anin, ama naso'ana nembel God i'i awasi isimba saga'i aho'mana, isimba sanda'as na'ambai atiasi sogawis anamba God nagala'ambemagomai. I'i owa', owa'atin.

<sup>4</sup> Epen ami negape sa'umbilini owa' negasa'ma agol ananigili lu'wagilia netaga si'i awani inimbai dao' epen inimbai ea' nikila' anis daiasa negape dambeni anamba ae' agala'ambemagoma.\*

<sup>5</sup> Epen ami neso' opafa negatopalopa anin awani si'i ini'i ma okom ananiami mopoma ae', anin nase'e opaf ae' wapani natopalope.\*

*Waf awafi fagahambombaga hapif amam nematawai*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

---

\* **18:1** Lu 22:24    \* **18:2** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17    \* **18:4** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Jo 13:20    \* **18:5** Lu 17:1-2

<sup>6</sup> “I'i anin epen nenda' anin epen sa'wini naga-hapifa ae'i, nefe' nenda' waf awafi, epen inimba negape na'amba. I'i anis epes sofa' epen inimba sondola otam lu'unai nila bini'w anani'wi sofa'an sofe' solan negewala naoh mami lu'wamiai, anin ata' nepe andeande' kwasakwasala. Apa' owa' owa'atin. I'i epen inimba nenda' anin sa'wini negakwaha naghapifa ae'a, epen inimba atiasi nepe awen a'owa' nikila' negewala naoh afini.

<sup>7</sup> Ipa' epes itapipai, ae' ati ipa' uwahipipa ma hiahaom amamba mogogwambipai monda'epa penda' waf awafii. Endilisi hiahaom amamba atiasi mogatagai, apa' epes ami sonda'am mogatagai, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, anaf seme' akafimi lu'wami.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam anif basef wapani waminif atin na'i, “I'i lagof a'a bo'wagah ipe'isi sonda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, petopa'as pikwahis sofo'o. Andeande' kwasakwasala ma lagufi bo'wagah atona atin sope, ma pefa' ambal namili pegape andeande'. Apa' sofa'epa sokwahepa nif lu'wami fandom atapim magapaini, anamba ina atiasi pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe awepa.

<sup>9</sup> Apa' i'i naep ipe'ipi penda'epa pewa ma waf awafi, dao' pigip pikwahip. Atom atin mope ma pefa' ambal namili pegape andeande'. Na'amba naep bip pepomewa sakwahepa pefe' pewala nif lu'wafi fandif atapif fagapani wambel awambili hel. Na'amba ina atiasi pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe awepa.\*

---

\* **18:7** Mt 5:29-30      \* **18:9** Hi 1:14

*Basef waminif atina anin mafin sipsip higilagalapi*

<sup>10</sup>“Ipa' solawaipa! Na'amba pi'i anin epen atitin sa'wini pi'i inimba anin falafini, owa'i. Dei' main, amom ensel magape heveni mumafi epes isimbai sa'wisi andeande'. Ensel amamba dondol magape felefele'ma ahame God nagape heveni.\*

<sup>11</sup> [Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' afi'i ma elaoma epes higilagalasi iwambilas sokwaha waf awafi sogotanimai.]

<sup>12</sup> “Ipa' ukup pa'imama? I'i anona aman nugu-mafi anop sipsip 100-pelaip ama anop atotop higililap, aman anamba ata' nokwaha sipsip apamba 99-pelaip pulutu anagon dohogw, anen ata' nefe' nola' nolaoma anona higiligalanai.

<sup>13</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i nogofa'i sipsip apamba ea', atiasi sonohana a'owa' ma sipsip apamba. Dagala ananiami a' mikila' nandagala ma sipsip amamba magalutuwi.

<sup>14</sup> Ea' na'amba atin ahamepa ipe'inai nagape gani heveni nandaiwa' ma anin epen sa'wini higiligan, owa'.\*

*Waf afamba ipa' pagasindi'amonan anis sahin owan sanda' wafawafi*

<sup>15</sup> “I'i sahin owan sonda' waf awafima ina', ina' nefe' nitilin ipa' atipa pepe ea' nihimba'man waf awafi ananifi. I'i anin negame' basef ine'ifima dao', andeande', si'i ina' niwambilai anin a' nigitanimai wapani.\*

---

\* **18:10** Lu 19:10      \* **18:14** Lev 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1      \* **18:15**  
Diu 19:15; Jo 8:17

<sup>16</sup> Apa' i'i anin owa' neme' basef ine'ifia, ina' nihali' anin epen o epes bias wapani ea' pefe' atin. Ama ipa' bipa o wanipa pefe'ma pegame' basef epen inimbai ma pegawalegef.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ama i'i anin nindaiwa'ma negame' basef ipe'ifi ma dao' ina' a' ni'ipa esis Kristen hiasi sondakolas atogini a' ni'ipasan. Ama anin ni'i nindaiwa'ma negame' basefa esis Kristen hiasi wapani dao', ina' nekwahin nepe si'i isimba owa' sogogawa Godia, si'i amam amamba awami mogofa' takisi.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Hiahaom ipa' pegewa'am na'a itapi, amamba anaf God nowa'am gani heven wapani. Apa' hiahaom mamahoma ipa' pegatagwahom na'a itapi, amamba anaf God notagwahom gani heven wapani.\*

<sup>19</sup> “Ea' ae' a'ias endilisi ma ipa' wapani. I'i epes bias sagape itapi ukup pefe' atogona anis maefaha esis bias si'i sondabeten sohali' Goda nogaso'asa hiahawes isimba, ea' andeande' ahame ae'anai nagapani heveni atiasi a' noso'asam esis.\*

<sup>20</sup> Aho', i'i epes bias a'a wanis ukup pepoma agol ae'agili ma sunduwa'anima anamba atogon, ae' ape alomas.”

*Basef waminif atina nanda' maoli owa' okom mogaso'ana wiafanona nanda'manafia*

<sup>21</sup> Nema' afamba Pita nafi'i nahali' Jisas na'i, “Dembina'i, nimaguf ma'uma'uf sahin owan ae'asi

---

\* **18:16** 1 Ko 5:13    \* **18:17** Mt 16:19; Jo 20:23    \* **18:18** Mk 11:24; Jo 15:7    \* **18:19** Mt 28:20; Jo 14:23

sonda'me waf awafi ae', ma okom mose'e waf awafi asasifi egakwahef? Nimaguf 7-pelaif a'a ma'uf?''\*

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'amba na'i, "Ae' ina a'ipina nimaguf ifimba atif 7-pelaif, owa'atin. Ae' a'i ina' nekwaha waf awafi asasifi nimaguf hiafi 490-pelaif.

<sup>23</sup> "Dei' main, esis sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona dembinai king na'i nogawa wialef fagapoma amom manda' maol ananinii ma'ulif.

<sup>24</sup> Ea' anen nasefelas nanda'as nogawas an-deande'ma nonda' amom mogogwamana wiaf, ea' sofa' anona aman safe'ma anen. Ea' aman anamba nogowaola wiafa moni inimba 10 milian kinai.

<sup>25</sup> Apa' anen moni akana ma nogagwan dondo'ma nigambi wiaf afamba anen nanda'afi. Ea' dembinai king na'ipas na'i esis a' sotala aman anamba noloma waulu'mana awasi ananisi ma sope agof akas sonda' maol sogape lafela anis epes atapis ea' sotala hiahaom asasimi wapani, sofa' moni ma sogagwa wiaf afamba.

<sup>26</sup> "Ea' aman anamba nowafa notawa itapa naep king anamba dembinai na'ipana na'amba na'i, 'Ina' niti ae' uwahipiwi nepe nehafa ae'. Anaf ae' egwamena wiaf afamba hi'ilafa ina'.'

<sup>27</sup> Ea' dembinai anamba nati owahipina a' okom maso'ana wiaf ananifi nakwahona nafe' wahi-fina.

<sup>28</sup> "Owa' aman anamba nawisi ando' nati anona amom atom manda' maol atini, anen nowaola

---

\* **18:21** Lu 17:4

wiafa moni kwaia'win si'i 10 kina. Ea' nom-balo' aman anamba nowa'ana sisihina bini'w anani'wi na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' negwame wiaf ine'ifi hi'indalaf!'

<sup>29</sup> “Ea' aman anamba nowafa notawa itap ea' nahali'ana dindinip na'i, 'Ina' niti ae' owahipiwi ea' nepe nehafa ae'! Bola egwamena wiaf ine'ifi hi'ilaf.’

<sup>30</sup> “Owa' anen nandaiwa'. Ea' nofa'ana nafe' nanda'ana nanda' kalabus, ama nope nogagwa wiaf afamba.

<sup>31</sup> Amom mandao'oma manda' maoli mati isimba, a' nelelemb nimanilimb endilisi mafe' mawalapa hiahawes isimba ma dembinai amamunai.

<sup>32</sup> “Ea' dembinai nofalai aman anamba nanda' maoli ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' aman nanda' maol awasinii. Doko' ina' naloma ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf afamba lu'wafi ine'ifi hi'alaf.

<sup>33</sup> Ae' ati ina' owahipina, apa' dei' maina ina' owa' niga'i owahipigama alipini ine'ini panda' maol atinia?)\*

<sup>34</sup> Ea' dembinai okom numbutina naso'amana amam anamba mugumafi kalabusi ma mogaso'ana akafimi lu'wami nope nope nogwa wiaf ananifi hi'igalaf.\*

<sup>35</sup> “I'i ukup ipa' hipaii owa' pekwaha waf awafi endilisima sahin owan ipe'isi ukup pese'epafa, bola na'amba atina Ahame ae'anai nagape heveni wapani nonda'mepas ipa' na'amba atin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman anamba.”

---

\* **18:33** Mt 5:25-26      \* **18:34** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kl 3:13

# 19

*Jisas na'i waf afamba sagatopa' daso'amaifi  
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas na'i basef ifimba hiafi ma hi'alef, a' nakwaha itap apamba Galili nafe' anep itap Judia gani wa'ol walemb Jordan fisanamb.

<sup>2</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sagi'mana safe' ea' nanda' epes hiasi aowas nanda'asi ambo'wes.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ea' anom dembami Farisi mafi'mai anen mahali'ana anif basef magwambana ma'i, "Mu'uli ape'ini andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma waulu'mana anani'wi nogali'amonawa okom ananiami atom a'a owa'?"\*

<sup>4</sup> Ea' anen nagwamama basef amom na'i, "Ipa' patalifa basef ifimba Godi pagawef ea'. Basef ifimba faga'ias na'amba fa'i, 'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' hiahaom hiami nanda' epes sataga suwafisi numa'isi.\*

<sup>5</sup> God na'ias na'amba na'i, 'Na'amba esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sagape daindai, owa'. Aman a' nokwaha mamasana ananisi ea' nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, asotaga sope alop atotop.'

<sup>6</sup> Ea' esis bias sondaso'ama asotaga si'i alop ati-fip. Esis ina ata' si'i sagape biasa sagape daindai, owa'. Ea' hiahawes mais God nagapete'as sisihihi, isimba anin epen ina nehape'as, owa'i.\*"

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Farisi amamba ma'ipana wapani ma'i, "Moses na'ipapa mu'uli inimba naga'i, aman nonda' anif basef fil okwatip noso'akwef ea' nili'amonaw kofe'."

---

\* **19:2** Mt 16:1      \* **19:3** Jen 1:27, 5:2      \* **19:4** Jen 2:24; Ef 5:31

\* **19:6** Diu 24:1-4; Mt 5:31



8 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amom na'i, "Ipa' panda' du'waniga. Dei' Moses na'i aho'ma ufia'w akwamba dei' paila'w pali'amona wauhiamepa patopa' waf daso'amaifi. Apa' fowa' gani dambadamba ina anif basef ifimbai ma pagatopa' waf daso'amaifi, owa'atin.\*

9 Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani owa' konda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, ma anen nogakwaho'w dowafa nogaso' ano'w daia'w wapani, anen nanda' waf awafi so'a waola nemata'w akwamba nali' nagaso'akwi."\*

10 Ea' amom alipumi ananiami a' ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i waf afambai endilisifi ma owa' nope atapina noloma ako'wa, dao' daso'ama hapaini. Ea' ande-ande'ma nemata'w akana nogape dowaf."

11 Ea' anen na'ipam na'amba na'i, "Ina atiasi amam nematawa hiasi la'ifis sofa' basef ifimba ma sogahapilif, owa'atin. Epes atis isimba God nagaso'as pepel ea'i, esis atis sofa'ef.

12 "Dei' main, amam na'ambaimi mape amom owa' la'ifima mogaso' nematawaia. Anom mamam amamuwai olam ea' atapim mape na'amba. Ea' anom, amam matopa'mam alop amamipi. Ea' amom ina la'ifima mogaso' nematawa, owa'. Ea' anom, ukup papoma mugawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafiam. Ea' mandaiwa'ma mogaso' nematawa. Aman ami la'ifina nigaila basef ifimbai, anen a' nindailif andeande'."

*Jisas naso'asa basef fasifasifi esis awasi sa'wisi  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

\* 19:8 Mt 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11      \* 19:9 1 Ko 7:1-2,7-9

13 Nemaŋ afamba esis saowamanai anis awasi sa'wisi sofa'as safi'mai anen, sa'i anen nowamona lagof ananigufi ma awasi isimba nondabetenas. Owa' alipumi ananiami mandaiwa'ma awasi isimba ea' masopama esis sofa'as sagafi'mai anen.\*

14 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipa' kwahowa awasi isimba sifi'mai ae'. Ipa' pindaiwa'mas owa'. Esis amam nematawa sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafiasi, esis same' basef ananifi sagailif si'i awasi isimba."

15 Ea' nawamona lagof ananigufi balagah asasi-gahi, nakwaha esis a' nafe'.

*Aman sa'unai hiahaom hiamunai*  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Ea' anona aman nagwama Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' atiasi enda' waf maif bu'wafi ma egefa' ambal namili egape andeande' lifilafi?"\*

17 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ina' nahali' ae' ma hiahawes isimbai? Anona aman atotona nagape ilifi anen bu'unai. I'i ina' ni'i nefa' ambal namiliai, dao' andeande'ma nigaila basefa mu'uli God nagaso' Mosasani hiani."\*

18 Ea' aman anamba nahali' Jisas na'i, "Mu'uli mamahina?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ina' owa'i nenda' waf awafi so'a waulafia, neha anis epes soga' nenda' wal, owa'i, ina' owa'i nembaso'ma anis epes daiasa,\*

\* 19:13 Mt 18:2-3

20:12-16; Diu 5:16-20

\* 19:16 Lev 18:5; Lu 10:28

\* 19:18 Lev 19:18

\* 19:17 Eks

19 ina' neme' basef mamasinai nihapilif nilif ea' nindimafias andeande'. Ina' a' okom mimila anis sagape felefele'ma ine'i, si'i ina' okom magama-gaila ina' atinama nigimafi ina'."

20 Ea' aman anamba ata' sa'unai awaminai na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Mu'uli inimba hiani ae' ahapilan ailan afi'i ea'. Dei' waf mamahefa ata' fape?"\*

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ti ina' ni'i negataga bo'wena dondo'ma negefa' ambal namili ma, dao' ina' fo'o nese'asa hiahaom ine'imi ma anis dias sotalinama nefa' moni inimba nenda'an neso' isimba kwahusi. Nenda'as na'amba ma anaf negefa' hiahawes fasisi gani heven. Ea' ina' nifi'i nihapifi nila ae'."

22 Ea' aman anamba sa'unai name' basef ifimba owa', nomonas ananisi a' iwanis ea' nandambema megahaihailana nafe'. Dei' main, anen hiahaom hiamunai.

23 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'amba na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, epes isimba ugai moni hianaisi, sanda'am danda' ahifim a'owa' ma sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugu-mafias. Atona atin sefe' suwis.

24 Ae' a'i i'ipipa wapani, Anin mafin lu'unai kamel nogawis bolotaf nil sogosambala luwagufeli, anamba ila ma nogawis. Apa' amam nematawa hiahaom hiamisi sofe' sogawis nomona maol Godi, sonda'am danda' ahifim a'owa' ma sofe' sogawis. Maol inimba ahifim a'owa' nikila' maol kamel nogawis bolotaf nili."

25 Ea' alipumi ananiami mame' basef ifimba owa', amom agogolalasom kwapete' endilisi. Ea'

---

\* 19:20 Mt 6:20; Lu 12:33; Ap 2:45; Ap 4:34-37

ma'i, "I'i na'ambaiai, anaf God nuwambilai epes mamahisa sotanimai sope andeande' lifilafi? Owa'atin."\*

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Jisas nosaniga natiti amom na'ipam na'i, "Hiahaom epes owa' la'ifisa sonda'amia, amamba God atona banagonai ma nonda'am. Anen banagonai ma nonda' hiahaom hiami hi'igalam."

<sup>27</sup> Anen na'ias na'amba, ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' ea' wakwaha hiahaom afa'imi hiami, ea' dei' wafi'i wahapifa basef ine'ifi wailina. Afa' atiasi ofa' hiahawes mais?"\*

<sup>28</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipa'. Owagama nemaf afamba feगतaga ma hiahaom hiami mogataga dambaim wapani, afamba ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, efa' banagami mogogala'i etoma sia king ae'ani. Nemaf afamba ipa' amam ae'ipai ea' pagail ae'i atiasi ipa' 12-pelaipa petoma siaifah fasimi amom dembami kingi 12-pelaim, ea' pewawaloga misi'ah 12-pelaih amam nematawa ape'isi Israel.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ea' epes ami ukup pegapoma ae' ma sokwaha ifagw gwoloma sahin owan ahasas mamasas a batawisas soloma aofah mais asasisii, anaf asofa' hiahaom timbi tambel hiami a'owa', mikila' mogwa fowa'imi atapim. Ea' anaf asofa' ambal namili sogape andeande' lifilafi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Apa' epes hiasi dei' sataga sagali'i agof fagatomasi, anaf agof akas asotaga sigi'. Apa' epes

\* **19:25** Jen 18:14; Jop 42:2      \* **19:27** Mt 25:31; Lu 22:30; Re 3:21

\* **19:28** Hi 10:34      \* **19:29** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

isimba sataga sagagi'i anaf a' agof fotomas sotaga sili'."

## 20

*Basef waminif atina amam manda' maola aof sagawa mandelef waina*

<sup>1</sup> "Aho', epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona aman nagagoma itap lu'wapi ananipi. A'i owa' ma lala kuhimbata atota owa'a, anen nafe'ma nugufa'i anom amam monda' maol aof afamba ananifi nagawa sa'utip mandelef wainilifip.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anen nafe' na'i naloma anom manda' maoli ea' nalomam nembel atembela otamba atiasi mogofa'ambai, mofa' wan kina atona atina nemaf afamba. Ea' nasapa'am mafe' manda' maol aof ananifi.

<sup>3</sup> "Ea' anen nape ma awin nandagiai nape si'i 9 klok, anen a nafe' owa' nati anom amam ata' tol malutu dowaf anamba mondowa'anima mag-apoma.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipa' wapani fo'o penda' maol aof ae'afi ma egase'epa otamba bendendaepa bendahama waf bu'wafi.'

<sup>5</sup> Ea' amom a' mafe'.

"Ama a'i owa' awin nandasapa' 12 klok anen nafe' wapani ea' nanda'as na'amba atin si'i doko' nanda'as.

"Ama awin nendemba'a 3 klok, nafe' nanda'as wapani si'i doko' nanda'as.

<sup>6</sup> "Ea' ma wambomota 5 klok main, a' nafe' nati anom ata' malutu dowaf. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Dei'

---

\* **20:1** Mt 21:33

maina ipa' ata' tol pagalutu dowaf na'a'e nemaf afa'e laof?'

<sup>7</sup> “Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, ‘Ina anona aman naso'afa maol afa', owa'atin.’

Anen na'ipam na'i, ‘Ipa' wapani fo'o penda' maol aof afamba.’\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb aman anamba nugumafi aofi nafi'i na'ipa aman nugumafi amom manda' maoli na'i, ‘Ina' fala manda' maoli amamba hiami ea' nese'ama moni amom. Ina' nili' neso' amom amamba magi' magatagai, nese'aman nefe' nefe' netagama amam amamba mali' mataga manda' maoli.’

<sup>9</sup> “Ea' amam amamba mataga manda' maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofa' wan kina atona atin.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' amam amamba mali' mosafel kuhimbita manda' maoli, mafi'i ukup pandanda' pa'i atiasi amom a' mofa' moni lu'wani mikila' anom. Owa', owa'atin. Amom wapani mofa' wan kina na'amba atin.

<sup>11</sup> Ea' manda' megahaha aman anamba nugumafi aof afambai.

<sup>12</sup> “Ea' ma'ias na'amba ma'i, ‘Amom amamba magi' magatagai, amom mafi'i manda' maol nogota bandata si'i awa atitin, owa' ina' a' naso'ama moni inimba na'amba atin si'i afa' ogofa'ani. Apa' afa' wali' wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma nemaf laufi, ea' owaf nahanahafa.’

<sup>13</sup> “Amom ma'ias na'amba ma ea', anen nagwamana basef anona aman amamunai na'ipana na'amba na'i, ‘Alipunai, ae' ina anda'ena awena,

---

\* **20:7** Lev 19:13; Diu 24:15

owa'. Afa' biafa wali' wa'ias ea' nomonas atifisa pegefa' wan kina atin.

<sup>14</sup> Ina' fa'a moni ine'ini ea' fo'o. Otamba ae' agase'enamba ine'i, ea' ikwaf afamba atef ae' a' ese'anamba aman anamba nagi' nafi'i nanda' maoli, pefa'amba dondo' atin.

<sup>15</sup> Ae' anda' maol si'i okom ae'ami maga'iana moni ae'ani. Na'amba andeande', waf usi'ifi. Ae' anda' waf bu'wafi ma igimafi amom magi' magafi'i wambomotai. Na'amba dei' ina' kowalena ma otamba amamimbai?\*

<sup>16</sup> “Anaf na'amba atin, epes isimba dei' sataga sagagi'i agof akasi a' agof fotomas sotaga sili', apa' epes isimba sataga sagali'i agof fagatomasi, anaf agof akas asotaga sigi'.”

*Jisas dei' na'ias wapani a' wanifa noga' notanima nogosafel wapani*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Ea' Jisas na'i nondowasa' Jerusalem. Anen nao'wa alipumi ananiami atom mafe'. Amom ata' mafe' atin ufiaw owa', na'ipam na'i,\*

<sup>18</sup> “Peme'. Dei' afa' ea' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi anona aman nonda'e efe'ma amom pris dembami moloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi, ea' monda' kotimi a' mi'i basef mondame'maefa mohe egaga'.

<sup>19</sup> Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sogolalama Godi ma sonda' salamala ae' sonda'e findiwae ma basef awafi sehe egaga' lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai. Ama

---

\* **20:15** Mt 19:30; Mk 10:31; Lu 13:30  
17:22-23

\* **20:17** Mt 16:21; Mt

nimaguf bif hi'ilif anef fegafe'ma wanifi, God a' nosa'me itanima esafel wapani.”

*Jems naloma owamana Jon ma'i motaga mope dembami*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nemaŋ afamba Sebedi waulu'mana ma'ma Jamesi Joni kwao'wai nogaopa'w akwa'umi biam safi'mai Jisas. Ea' kwindiwa nembawa kotawa itapa kuga'ipana anif basef.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, “Ina' na'i ae' enda'mena main?”

Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, “Ina' ni'i anaf owagama negataga dembinai, anamba ina' nagala'ambemagoma, nemaŋ afamba ae' a'i nogaope amamba ae'ami biam mope dembem felefele'ma ina', anona nil wa'ol egawama, a' anona nil wa'ol da'asaigilima.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Ako'w kwa'ias na'ambama, ea' Jisas nagwama'w na'ipa amom na'i, “Ipa' ina pagawa ande-ande'ma hiahawes ipa' pagahali'imasi, owa! Ipa' banagepama paga' embela kap apamba dei' ae' ega' embelapi, a'a owa'?”

Ea' magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, “Afa' ila la'ififai.”

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Endilisi, ipa' bipa atiasi pea' embela kap apamba ae' ega' embelapi. Apa' pegape lagol kwahisigili o gagaili ae'agufi, isimba ina maol ae'ani, owa'. Ahame atona ni'i esis isimba nandandepas ea'i dao' esis atis sope lagof kwahisigili gagaili ae'agufi.”

---

\* **20:20** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30      \* **20:21** Mt 26:39; Jo 18:11



24 Ea' alipumi du'wanim ilifunamaim mame' amom biam ma'ias na'amba, manda' megahaha amom sahomana owamana.\*

25 Owa' Jisas nofalai amom mafi'mai anen, a' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pagawa, anom king magape dembami ma isimba sogolalama Godi, amom mape ilifa esis a'owa' manda'mas dondog manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amom dembami mape banagem a'owa' ma manda' esis amam nematawa sagaila malogof amamugufi.\*

26 Apa' waf afambai ina a' fepoma ipa', hapaifi. Aman ami a' nogape dembinai ma ipe'i, anen ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipa' hipaii.

27 Ea' aman ami ni'i nogataga dembinai ma ipe'i, anen ata' nili' nope si'i agol akani nanda' maol nagape lafela hiasii."\*

28 Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ae' wapani na'amba atin. Ina afi'i ma esis sonda'me maola sogatopalope, owa'. Ae' afi'i enda' maol egatapalopa ipa' hipai ma waf awafi fagawasi'ipai. Afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipa' peloma epes hiasi igatagwahipama waf awafi ipe'ifi."

*Jisas nanda' amam biam naep pagaso'ami bo'om mati andeande'*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

29 Ea' Jisas naloma alipumi ananiami makwaha wambel ambalemba Jeriko ma'i mefe' atin owa', amam nematawa hiasi sagi'ma anen safe'.\*

30 Ea' amam biam naep pagaso'ami tol mape felefele'ma ufiaw. Ea' mame' basef sa'i Jisas nafii

\* 20:24 Lu 22:25-26 \* 20:25 Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* 20:27

Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 \* 20:29 Mt 9:27, 15:22

ea' mofalana mehip ma'i, "Dembina, ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

<sup>31</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sinifalom sa'i mosopama malogof. Owa' owa'atin, amom mofalana mehip a'owa' ma'i, "Dembina, ina' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

<sup>32</sup> Ea' Jisas nalutu nofala amom biam na'i, "Ipa' bipa pa'i ae' enda'mepa main?"

<sup>33</sup> Ea' amom ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembina, afa' wa'i ina' newalamafa naep afa'ipi ma ugati andeande'."

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas nati amom owahipim nasa lagof ananigufi naep amamipi, ea' dei' atef amom biam mati andeande' wapani, a' magi'ma Jisas mafe'.

## 21

*Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i king dembinai  
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' amom mafe' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, mataga Betfagai felefele'ma halafuta Oliv. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alipumi ananiami biam na'ipam na'i.

<sup>2</sup> "Ipa' bipa pefe' piwis wambel bambalimba bagape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ai. Ea' apiti anona mafin donki sa'unai esis sandolona nail naloma nogani ananinai malutu. Ipa' petagwahom ea' pefa'am pifi'mai ae'."

<sup>3</sup> I'i anin epen ni'i nigahali'ipa ma anif basefa, pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembina, afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolanam, ama bola nosapa'am mutanimipai kwafalis.' "

<sup>4</sup> Hiahawes isimba amom mogofa'ai donki a' sataga dindi'i dondo' sagi'ma si'i basef ifimba fowa'

---

\* 21:2 Mt 26:18

anona aman profet Aisaia naga'iefi, anen naga'i na'amba na'i,\*

<sup>5</sup> “Ipa' pi'ipa epes sagape Saioni pi'i, 'Ipa' piti, dei' king dembinai ipe'inai anaf nifi'mai ipa'. Anen nanda' waf sa'umbilifii, ea' notoma donki nogani nofa'ana nifi'i.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ea' alipumi amamba biam ananimi mafe' ea' manda'as si'i doko' naga'ipamas.

<sup>7</sup> Amom mofa' donki anamba nalomai nogani mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagegw amamugwi gwatoma ilifa donki amamba biam. Ea' Jisas nandagia natoma donki amamba.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sandombamana sagegw ufia'w, sasa'ma agol ananigili lu'wagol. Anis satopa'i apulita lawah hogotawa felefele'i saso'wiam ufia'w sofalo'ma'w.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiasi sali' sagi' safela ao'aligil na'amba sa'i,

“Hosana. Apa' mandanifal endilisi ma ina'. Ina' akunamana Deviti! Apa' ma'i God nofalo'ma ina' nagafi'i agol ananigilii nese'ena banagami ma nenda' maol ananini. Apa' mandanifal endilisi ma dembinai God nagape ilifi.”

<sup>10</sup> Nema' afamba Jisas nafe' nawis wambel ambalemba Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiasi sosafel gogolalasis kwapete' ea' sogas sa'i mehipe sandahali'ma sa'i, “Aman anamba anen mama-honama?”\*

\* **21:4** Ais 62:11; Sek 9:9

\* **21:7** 2 Kin 9:13

\* **21:8** Sam

118:25-26 \* **21:10** Mt 21:46

11 Ea' esis amam nematawa safe' sagalomanai sandagalamana sa'i, "Aman anamba anen Dembinai profet Jisas, aman nagape anambel wambel Nasareti bagape anep itap Galili."

*Jisas nali'amona epes sagatala hiahaom ipat lu'unai Godi nomon*

*(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)*

12 Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nali'amona esis hiasi sanda' bisnisi saloma isimba sagatalom ipat anamba nomoni. Anom mati otamba anisi ea' mindisila'mamba. Ea' Jisas nambema tebolifah amamisi nakolo'was. Anis sanda' bisnisa sogatala amiguf ma'unamb. Ea' nambema siaifah asasisi nakolo'was wapani.\*

13 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef fagape Baibeli God na'i, 'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiasi sifi'i sopaona sondabeten sogahali' ae'. Apa' owa', panda'ana nataga si'i sandambaho' sanda' wala."

14 Jisas ata' napani ipat anamba lu'unai nomon owa' sofa'mani epes isimba naep pagaso'asi a bo'wagah maim mogokwasi safi'manai, ea' nanda'as bo'wes.

15 Owa' amom pris dembami maloma anom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi mati anen nanda' maol banagani fasini, ea' mame' esis awasi sondagalama anen gani ipat lu'unai nomon sa'i, "Apa' ma'i God a' nondatopalopa Dembinai ape'inai akunamana Deviti!"

Ea' amom dei' ukup awep kwapete'a anen.\*

16 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ina' a' negawa basef kofagefa?"

\* 21:12 Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11      \* 21:15 Sam 8:2

Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Aho', ae' egawef."

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pitalif ea' basef ifimba fagail Baibeli pagawef. Basef ifimba fowa'ifi faga'i na'amba fa'i, God, 'Ina' anaf niwalipa awasi sa'wisi soloma isimba ata' agunifisi saga' nomam-beh atembihi, ea' sosa'ma agol ine'igili.' "

<sup>17</sup> Ea' anen nakwaha taun inimba, nawisi ando' nafe' nape anembel wambel Betani owamb ambamba.

*Jisas na'ipa lawag fik a' aliga*  
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Ama wafilu kuhimbata atota Jisas nosafel notanima nafe' taun inimba, ea' nolomahana.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ea' nati anoga lawag fik gotawa ufiaw ea' nafe' natologa. Apa' ina nati anip sa'utip pailaga, owa'atin. Apul atom. Ea' na'ipaga na'i, "Ina' ina ata' anip sa'utip pilina wapani. Ea' owa'atin endilisi." Ea' kwafalis atis lawag agamba bowaga ea' aliga hi'alaga.

<sup>20</sup> Ea' amom alipumi ananiami mati lawag agamba aliga, gogolalasom kwapete'. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina lawag agamba fik bowaga ea' aliga kwafalis atis?"\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amom na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. I'i ipa' pihapifi endilisi, ma ipa' ina bimbafip pipaipa, dao' atiasi ea' penda'as si'i ae' anda'asa lawag agamba fik. Ea' ipa' ina penda' isimba atis, owa'atin. I'i ipa' pi'ipa halafuta tatumba pi'i, 'Ina' dagia nefe' newala naoh,' atiasi ateme'ef tilif si'i ipa' paga'ias.\*

\* **21:18** Lu 13:6      \* **21:20** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2; Jo 14:12

\* **21:21** Mt 7:7-11; Mt 18:19; Jo 14:13-14

22 I'i ipa' pihapilif endilisi ma pendabetena, hi-ahawes isimba ipa' pandabetena pa'i pegefa'asi atiasi ipa' a' pefa'as.”\*

*Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i ami naso'ana banagami ma agol lu'wagili*

23 Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa si'i dondol nagawalipas. Ea' amom pris dembami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, “Ami na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' maol inimba?”

24 Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'i, “Ae' wapani a'i ihali'ipa ma anif basefa ipa' ata' pili' pi'ipif ae' ma bola iga'ipipa ami na'ipi ape dembinai anda' maol inimba.

25 Aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli, ami na'ipana ma nanda' maol inimba? God nagape heveni na'ipana nanda'an a'a anin epen itapani na'ipana?”

Ea' mame' basef ifimba manda'ipama ma'i, “Afa' i'i uga'i, ‘God nagape heveni naga'ipana,’ atiasi anen a' ni'i, ‘Dei' maina ipa' owa' pagahapi-fanaea?”\*

26 Apa' afa' i'i uga'i, ‘Anin epen itapani na'ipana,’ na'amba esis amam nematawa a' sohafa. Afa' ombal mahafama esis. Dei' main, esis hiasi sa'i Jon anona profet dembinai.”

27 Ea' magwamana basef Jisas ma'i, “Afa' owa' ogawama.”

---

\* 21:22 Jo 2:18 \* 21:25 Mt 14:5, 21:46

Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ea' na'amba atin ae' ina i'ipipa ma ami nase'e banagami na'ipi anda' maol inimba ae'ani, owa'."\*

*Basef waminifi atina nogaopana biam anona amani*

<sup>28</sup> "Apa' ipa' ukup pape pa'imama? Anona aman nogaopana biam. Anen nafe'ma anona na'ipana na'i, 'Nogame ae'inai, dei' ina' fo'o nenda' maola aof ae'afi egawa mandelef wainilifa.'

<sup>29</sup> Owa' nogamana nagwamana na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'.' A'i owa' main owa', nambema nembel a' nafe'.

<sup>30</sup> Ea' nafe' na'ipa anona wapani na'ipana na'amba atin si'i doko' nali' naga'i. Owa' nagwamana basef na'i, 'Aho', ahame.' Apa' anen ina nagi'ma basef ananifi nafe', owa'atin.

<sup>31</sup> "Ea' dei' nogaopana amamba biam ananimi mamahonama nagi'ma basef ahamanai?"

"Amom ma'i, "Nagali'i."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam amamba mogofa' takisi manda' waf awafii maloma nematawa wanda' waf awafi wanda' so'a wauli esis ea' sefe' suwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias sili'a ipa'."\*

<sup>32</sup> Ipa' pagawa aman anamba Jon nagapisi'as embeli. Anen nali' nafi'mai ipa' ea' nihimba'mepa wafa ufiaw usi'i'wi, apa' ipa' owa' pihapifanaea. Apa' epes isimba awasisi anom mogofa'asa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wanda' waf awafi so'a

---

\* 21:27 Lu 15:11      \* 21:31 Lu 3:12; Lu 7:29-30

wauli esis ea' sahapifana. Ipa' pati esis saga-hapifana na'ambai, apa' ipa' ina pambema opalef pakwaha waf awafi pahapifana, owa'atin.\*

*Basef waminif atina amam awami mugumafi  
aof sagawa mandelef waina  
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> “Ipa' peme' anif basef waminif atini. Anona aman dembinai nanda' anof aof nagawa waina nahefagomaf. Aof afamba nomon anen nanda' anona tang notawa ma sogafa'asa sa'utip ipimba wainip, ea' nala' anota ipat lautai totawa ma sope sugumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomam aof afamba anom amam ma'i monda' maolafa bisnisi. Ea' nafe' napani anambel wambel lauguni.

<sup>34</sup> Ama nogota sa'utip pagailatai, nasapa' anom manda' maola anini mafe' ma amom manda' maol aof ananifii. Anen na'i amom moso'ana anip sa'utip gwa'aipi aof afamba.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ea' amom amamba manda' maol aofi mofa' amam amamba kofagonama aofi naspa'am magafi'ii mombalo'am maham, anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona makwaha otamba mahana, apa' anona mahana dowaf a' nafa' nafe'.

<sup>36</sup> Ea' anen kofagonama aofi nasapa' anom hi-ami daiam mafe' wapani. Apa' amom amamba manda' maol manda'as na'amba atina amom si'i mali' magafi'ii.

<sup>37</sup> A'i owa' nagii' nasapa' nogamana ananinai nafe'ma amom manda' maol aofi. Ea' anen na'ias na'i, 'Atiasi ila, amom a' meme' malogol nogame ae'anai.\*

---

\* 21:32 Ais 5:1-2; Mt 25:14      \* 21:34 Mt 22:6      \* 21:37 Mt 27:18



38 “Owa' owa'atin, amom mati nogamana ananinai nafli'i, manda'ipama atin ma'i, ‘Aman nanumba owagama nogofa' hiahaom hiami ahamanai. Awi, a' ohana ma afuna ma afa' atofa ogofa' aof afa'e.’\* ”

39 Ea' mombalo'ana mofa'ana mawisi aof ando'efa mahana afuna.

40 “Nemaf afamba aman kofagonama aof afambai nogafi'i nonda' maina amom?”

41 Ea' amom magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, “Namanani anen nonda'mam waf awafi endilisi ma amam amamba awasimi noham moga'. Ea' noso'asa aof afamba fefe'ma anis epes daias sumafiaf, ama nogota gwa'aisi sogail owa' esis a soso'ana anis gwa'aisi anen.”\*

42 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Ipa' patalifa basef Godi pagawef ea'. Basef Baibeli faga'i na'amba fa'i, ‘Otam amamba magala' ifagwi mogelefatami dei' mataga mape otam banagami mape magali'i mogombalo' ipati. Dembinai God nanda' amamba mataga, apa' matolom fasifasim a'owa'.’ ”

43 “Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa. God atiasi a' nelefata basefa waf bu'wafi anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma ma ipa', a noso'asam anis epes atiasi sombale'ef sonda' waf bu'wafi.\* ”

44 [Ea' epes mamahisa kwahogalas sogowa otam anambai, atiasi esis pepe'etas. Apa' i'i otam anamba nowa nogosali'as, a' loloweas si'i sopof atof.]”

---

\* **21:38** Hi 13:12      \* **21:41** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8      \* **21:43** Dan 2:44-45

<sup>45</sup> Ea' amom pris dembami maloma dembami amom Judai Farisi mame' basef ifimba waminif atini Jisas naga'iefi ma'i owa', anen nondola'waifa amom na'i basef ifimba.\*

<sup>46</sup> Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana owa' ombal bahama esis amam nematawa. Esis hiasi sogawana sa'i Jisas anona profet.

## 22

*Basef waminif atina esis safi'i sanda' gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma bias sandaso'amai*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' Jisas nanda' anif basef waminif atin wapani na'i,

<sup>2</sup> “Epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anona king dembinai itapnai. Nogamana ananinai na'i nogao'wa ako'w, ea' king anamba nanda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasi.

<sup>3</sup> Ama nemaf afamba sog'a'safi anen nasapa' amam amamba manda' maola anini mafe' mofalai epes isimba fowa' nogofalasi ma sogafi'mai gwa'aisi isimba. Owa' sandaiwa'ma sogafi'i.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Ea' anen nasapa' anom wapani manda' maola anini motambel mafe', ea' na'ipam na'i, ‘Ipa' fo'mago epes isimba ae' ea' andandepas sagapani ea' pi'ipas na'amba pi'i, “Peme', ae' andandomba gwa'aimi ae'ami ea'. Mafis bulmakau suwafumi a mafis amamba lu'wami ae'ami, apa' maham. Ea' hiahaom hiami mandandombol ma'oh ea'. Ipa' pifi'mai gwa'aisi isimba enda'asa nogame nogaso' ako'wi.”’

<sup>5</sup> “Owa' amom ukup iwanipa mome'efa mogafe' ea' mandambema mandafe' daindai ma maol

\* 21:45 Mt 21:26      \* 22:3 Mt 21:36

amamini. Anona nafe' aof, anona nafe'ma bisnis ananisi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Apa' amom magapani mombalo' amamba manda' maola kingi manda'am kwapete'am maham afum.

<sup>7</sup> Ea' king anamba nembel wandafuna nasapa' soldia ananiami mafe' maha amom manda' maola anini afum hi'alam. Ea' makata maofa wambel amamimbili wapani.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' king na'ipa amom manda' maoli na'i, 'Gwa'aisi enda'asa nogame noso' ako'wa sog'aasi ea' sandandombol sa'oh, apa' epes isimba ae' igi-falasi, ina sanda' waf andeande'ma sogafi'i, owa'.

<sup>9</sup> Na'amba dei' ipa' pefe' ufiawa awamba hiawai dawalegefa pigati isimba epes hiasi pi'ipas pefalas sifi'mai gwa'aisi isimba lu'wasi daso'amaisi.'

<sup>10</sup> Anen na'ias na'amba ma main, amom manda' maoli mafe'agon gani gani ufiawa dawalegef matamai epes isimba magatilis, epes bu'wasi saloma awasisi. Ea' safi'i sape ipat atamba sondaso'ama ma a' si'ita kwaef endilisi.

<sup>11</sup> "Esis sape ea' dembinai king nawis nomona nigatilis. Ea' nati anin epen atitin, ina nala klos sagalasa nemaf afamba daso'amaifi, owa'.

<sup>12</sup> Ea' king na'ipana na'i, 'Alipunai, dei' maina ina' owa' nila klos isimba sandaso'amaisi nifi'i niwisi na'aea?' Owa', anen ina na'i anif basef, owa'atin.\*

<sup>13</sup> "Ea' king na'ipa amom manda' maoli na'i, 'Ipa' piwasi' lagof bo'wagaha epen inimba pikwahin nefe' niwis nepe akot ando'. Akot

---

\* **22:5** Mt 21:35      \* **22:12** Mt 8:12, 25:30; Lu 13:28

atamba atiasi anin nelef nenda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' nepe.' ”

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Aho', God nogofala epes hiasi na'amba atin si'i king anamba nanda'as. Anen nofala hiasi, apa' owa' nandandepa atona atin sufi'i suwis sope sogalomana.”\*

*Amom mahali' Jisasa nogaso'ana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai*  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Ea' amom dembami Farisi mafe' manda' basef ma'if mandame'maefa mogowa' Jisas. Amom ma'i meme' anif basef ananifi owa' andeande'ia ma monda'mana basef mogowa'ana si'i sogapalo' agof anembeh.

<sup>16</sup> Ea' masapa' alipumi magaila amomi mal-oma amam amamba anep mini'ap Heroti amom mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, “Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena, ina' aman naga'i endilisii. Ina ombel magahinai, owa'. Owa' niga'ipasa anif basef isimba anis agof lu'wagufisia a anif basef daifa isimba agof akasi falafisia, owa'atin. Ina' naga'ipas basef atifif endilisifi atif Godi amam nematawa hiasi dondo' atin hi'agalasi.

<sup>17</sup> Ea' dao' ina' ni'ipafa. Dei' ina' okom mandanda' ma'imama? Mu'uli ape'ini na'i andeande'ma apa' mogaso'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi a'a owa'?”

<sup>18</sup> Owa' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf awafi amamifi ea' na'i, “Ipa' amam paga'i malogof biagufi, dei' maina ipa' pagagwamba ae'?”

<sup>19</sup> Ipa' himba'me anin moni takisini ma ata' itilin.”

---

\* 22:14 Mk 3:6

Ea' mofa'manai anin moni ma natilin  
<sup>20</sup> nahali'am na'i, "Ambal laloma agol isimba sagaili amisi?"\*

<sup>21</sup> Ea' ma'i, "Isimba Sisari gavman dembinai."

Ea' nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Dao' hiahawes dembinai Sisari, isimba pese'anas Sisar. Apa' hiahawes Godi, pese'anas God."

<sup>22</sup> Amom mame'anama basef ifimba ea' gogolalasom kwapete'am makwahana a' mafe'.\*

*Amom mahali' Jisasa epes sagaga'i sotanima sogosafel wapani*

*(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Nema'afamba atef anom amam anep mini'ap Sadyusi, mafi'mai Jisas. Amom mini'ap apamba magahapifa sagaga'i ina atiasi sotanima sosafel wapani, owa'atin. Ea' amom mafe' mahali' Jisas\*

<sup>24</sup> ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, Moses na'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anen awasi akana, ea' owamana noso' waulu'mana anani'wi nola anis awasi ma sogaha'ofana.'

<sup>25</sup> Ea' fowa' anom amam ape'imi ambep atetep mape la'afena apa', amom 7-pelaim. Nagali'i sahomam naso'akw awani aka'w naga', nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owamana naso'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani aka'w.

<sup>26</sup> "Ea' owamana nandatu'unai wapani nanda'as na'amba atin, ea' anona nandatu'umi naso'akw manda'as na'amba atin mafe' mafe'ma matagama owagufunai akutainai.

---

\* **22:20** Ro 13:7    \* **22:22** Ap 23:8    \* **22:23** Diu 25:5

27 Amom amamba ambipim ea' mandaga' atin hi'andalam. Ama main, nemata'w waulu'mam kwagi'mam kwagi' kwaga'.

28 Anaf esis sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, nemata'w akwamba kwagaso' amom 7-pelaimi anaf mamahonama noso'akw? Amom 7-pelaim a' maso'akw atin hi'alam.”

29 Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef amom na'i, “Ipa' owa' pegawa basef Baibel naga'iefia, ea' owa' pagawa banagami Godia. Ea' ipa' dei' ina pa'i basef andeande', owa'atin.

30 Nema' afamba sagaga'i sokwaha wande'ef sotanima sogosafel wapani, amam nematawa ina ata' sondaso'ama wapani, a' owa'atin. Sope dowaf si'i ensel magape heveni.

31 Apa' basef ifimba esis amam nematawa sagaga'i sogosafel wapani, ipa' patalifa basef ifimba God na'if fagape Baibeli ea'. Anen naga'ipipa na'amba na'i,\*

32 ‘Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki a Jekopi.’ Basef ifimba fa'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isimba sagaga'ii, owa'atin. Anen God epes isimba ambal lapais sagape namisii.”

33 Esis amam nematawa same' na'amba sosafel gogolalasisa basef ananifi.

*Mu'uli nagali'i Godi*

*(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)*

34 Jisas a' nasopama malogofa amam amamba dembami Sadyusi ma basef ifimba. Na'amba anom amam dembami Farisi mame' basef ifimba a mandakolasi mafi'i felefele'ma anen.

---

\* 22:31 Eks 3:6; Mt 8:11

<sup>35</sup> Ea' anona nagaloma amomi nogogawa mu'uli Godi na'i nogwamba Jisasa niga'i anif basef owa' andeande'a ma nonda'mana basef sogowa'ana si'i sogapalo' agof anembbeh. Ea' nahali'ana na'i,

<sup>36</sup> “Dembina'i Tisa, mu'uli Godi mamahina lu'win nikila' mu'uli dai'an hiani nape nagali'?”\*

<sup>37</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Nomonas ipe'isi sehafel Dembinai God ipe'inai sisilana na'amba. Ukup ipe'ipi pipilana hi'indalep, pese'ana ambagufi nelelemb ipe'isi pendaso'anas hi'indalasa Dembinai God atona.\*

<sup>38-39</sup> Mu'uli inimba lu'wani, nagali' endilisii. Ea' mu'uli nagagi'i inimba, 'Ipa' ukup pipila anis epes sagape felefele'ma ipe'i, si'i ukup pagapagaila ipa' atipa.’\*

<sup>40</sup> Basef kofagefa ma mu'uli hiani Godi faloma basef amom profet manda'afi hiafi hi'alef fape nomona mu'uli inimba biafin.”

*Jisas nahali' amom dembami Farisi ma Krai's, anen God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Amom Farisi ata' munduwa'anima malutu atin, Jisas nahali'am\*

<sup>42</sup> na'i, “Ipa' ukup pandanda' pa'imama ma Krai's anen God nandandepana ea' ma nosapa'ana nogafi'ii? Anen nogama amii?”

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Devit nogamana.”\*

<sup>43</sup> Ea' nahali'am na'i, “Dei' maina Ambal bu'unai Godi nagasa'ma nomonas Deviti ma naga'i Krai's anen Dembinai? Devit fowa' na'i,

\* **22:36** Diu 6:5 \* **22:37** Lev 19:18 \* **22:38-39** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10;

Ga 5:14 \* **22:41** Jo 7:42 \* **22:42** Sam 110:1; Mt 26:64

44 ‘Dembinaí God na'ípa Dembinai ae'ani na'í,  
 “Ina' nepe lagol kwahisigili ae'agili atapina nefe'  
 netagama anaf ae' enda' bousi ine'isi so-  
 gafe' lafela bo'wagah ine'igahi.” ’

45 Devit fowa' nofala Kraís na'í Dembinai.  
 Isimba atis dei' Kraís ina aman atona falafunai,  
 owa'. Anen Dembinai.”

46 Ea' ina anona aman la'ifina ma nogagwa-  
 mana basef Jisas, owa'atin. A'í owa' nemaf  
 afamba owa', amom hiami ombel mahama mo-  
 gahali'anama anif basef wapani. Owa'atin nafi'í  
 nafi'í nataga dei' wapani nafe' atin.

## 23

*Jisas na'ípa epes hiasi ma waf awafi amom dem-  
 bami mogogawa mu'uli Godi maloma amom Farisi  
 manda'afi*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> A'í owa' main, Jisas naso'asa basef esis amam  
 nematawa saloma amom alipumi 12-pelaim ana-  
 nimi.

<sup>2</sup> Na'ias na'amba na'í, “Amom dembami maga-  
 walipasa mu'uli Godi maloma dembami amamba  
 Farisi amom maha'ofa Mosasa magawalipasa  
 mu'uli Godi banagambel.\*

<sup>3</sup> Andeande'ma pigaila basef hiafi amom  
 maga'ipipafi, apa' ípa' ina penda' waf amom  
 manda'afi, owa' hapaifi. Dei' main, amom  
 ma'ipasa basef hiafi, apa' amom ina mailif,  
 owa'atin.

<sup>4</sup> Amom mogowatania basef amamifi maga-  
 walipasefa sigailif si'í basef wafifi analef aolef

---

\* 23:2 Mal 2:7-8



wafilifi lu'walifi mawamonalef fagatoma ikaguf  
 asasifi, apa' amom ina matopalopepa mofa'alef  
 kwasala ma lagof amamugufi, owa'atin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Hiahaom hiami manda'ami manda'am  
 dowafa epes sotolom siganifelom. Aho', amom  
 mala latif lu'unai nail lagufi balagah amamisi  
 ma manda' beten, ea' manda' sosaf launai nail  
 sagegw amamugwi da'malifigwa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Amom ukup pa'i siaifah isimba sotawa  
 sagali'i atis dembami atom magapoma, ma  
 afamba sanda' gwa'aisi lu'wasi a'a anamba ifagw  
 lu'wagwi esis Juda dondol sandakolasugwi.

<sup>7</sup> Amom ma'i hiasi sotoloma sondalalamam  
 sogasa'ma agof amamugufi anamba sandakolas  
 sagapoma ma ma'i sofalam sonda'i amom, 'Dem-  
 bami Tisa'.

<sup>8</sup> "Apa' anis epes ina sofala ipa' si'i ipa' Dembi-  
 pai, owa'. Dei' main, ipa' tisa dembinai ipe'inai  
 atotona, ea' ipa' hipai pepe si'i sahin owan wamb-  
 ota atota.

<sup>9</sup> Ipa' ina pefala anin epen nagape itap apa'e  
 pi'i ahamepa ipe'inai, owa'atin. Dei' main, aman  
 anamba atotona anen ahamepa ipe'inai, nagape  
 heveni.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' esis ina sofalepa si'i dembipai tisa, owa'.  
 Dei' main, Dembinai tisa ipe'inai Kraiss atona, God  
 nandandepana nasapa'ana nagafi'ii.\*

<sup>11</sup> Apa' aman ami atiasi nogataga dembinai  
 ipe'inai, dei' ata' nili' nope nonda' maol nope  
 lafela ipa'.\*

---

\* **23:4** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 \* **23:5** Mt 6:5; Lu

14:7 \* **23:10** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 \* **23:11** Jop 22:29;  
 Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11, 18:14

12 Ea' na'amba atin, epen ami negasa'ma agol ananigili atogili, epen inimba anaf agol akan. Apa' epen ami nenda' agol ananigili gogafe' lafilu, anaf anin nefa' agol lu'wagili.”

*Jisas nola' basef faila amom dembami Farisi maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi ma waf awafi amom manda'afi*

*(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52, 20:47)*

13 “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pewalo uta ma nogohnaep esis amam nematawai ma ina atiasi suwis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai numafias, owa'atin. Dei' main, ipa' ina pafe' pawis nomon, ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sofe' sogawisi, isimba ipa' pasopamas ufiaw' sofe' sogawis nomon.

14 [Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami atiasi mogatagamepa! Ipa' malogof biagufipai. Ipa' pawis ifagw agwamba nematawa alifiwaii, pawis panda' wala hiahawes awousi. Ea' pasafel palutu pandabeten launai atona ma pagambaho' waf awafi ipe'ifi. Panda'am na'amba pandabeten launai dowadowafa esis siga'i ipa' bu'upai. Anaf God nowaloga epes hiasi. Anis epes daias owa' sonda' waf awafi na'ambaia anaf sofa' akafimi kwasakwasala, apa' ipa' a' pefa' niman-imi lu'wami endilisi a'owa'.]

15 “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pafe'agon hi'agalagini naoh a itap

walemb hiagoma, pigifa'i anin epena negataga alipini ipe'ini nigaila basef ipe'ifii. Anin ea' nataga alipini ipe'ini, ea' ipa' panda' anin awen a'owa' nikila' ipa' na'amba. Ipa' aupai ma pagafe' wambel awambili hel nif fagandifi fagapoma. Apa' ipa' panda' anin nanda' waf awafi a'owa' fandahama atiasi negafe' wambel ambalemba awambili.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai pa'i pi-himba'masa ufia'w anis epes. Ipa' pagawalipas na'amba pa'i, 'Ti epen niga'i agola ipat anamba lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwani ma niga'i endilisi gani ilifi, isimba falafisi. Apa' anin niga'i agola gol amamba fasimi sogofalo'ma ipat anamba ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, dao' a' nenda'as nindaila basef si'i naga'i.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ipa' ukup magahipai ea' naep pagasi'ipai! Maim da'im mape lu'um mikila'? Gol amamba sogofalo'ma ipat anamba amom lu'um a'a, ipat anamba bu'unai nanda' gol amamba mataga bo'oma naep Godi? Ea' dei' ipat anamba atona nikila' gol.

<sup>18</sup> Ea' ipa' pagawalipas wapani paga'i, 'Ti epen ami niga'i belita sofa' mafis sagaso' Godani endilisi ilifi, amamba falafumi. Apa' epen ami niga'i ofa mafis sagatoma belita ilifi ma niga'i ilifi, dao' anin a' nindagi'mas si'i naga'ias.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai! Hiahawes mais sape lu'wasi? Ofa mafis sape lu'wis a'a belita tanda' ofa inimbai nataga bo'wena naep Godi, dei' nataga lu'win? Ea' dei' belita tikila' ofa.

---

\* **23:15** Mt 15:14

<sup>20</sup> Isimba atis dei' epen ami niga'i agol belitai ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, anin newa' banaga basef ifimba ma hiahawes sagatoma belita ilifi saloma belita wapani.

<sup>21</sup> Ea' epen ami niga'i agol ipat lu'unai Godi ma niga'i endilisi ilifi, anin newa' banaga basef ananifi ma ipat anamba naloma anen nagape ipat anambai.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ea' epen ami niga'i heven ilifa negewa' banaga basef ananifi, anin na'i newa' banaga basef ananifi ma sia bu'wani Godi naloma aman anamba nagatoma sia inimbai.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandawaloga nambawai lombo maloma akwal lalilali hiali paso'ana du'wanil ilifunamail God. Panda'as na'amba ma akwal alamba hiali agofula alamba min, dil, kumin. Apa' ipa' a' pindihi'ama basef amamba hiami lu'uma basef mu'uli God naga'ieffi ma waf usi'ifi ma pegatopalopa epes, pigati esis uwahipis, penda' hiahaom andeande' datima ma waf endilisifi. Waf afamba hiafi feloma waf pindilali pegaso'ana hiahawes mais Godafi, afamba pekolefaf pihapilaf atin pilaf.

<sup>24</sup> Ipa' naep pagasi'ipai, pa'i pihimba'masa ufiaw anis epes! Ipa' panda' maola pigisia'ma afi'awa isimba sa'wisi sagail malepi nempa'wi, apa' mafin anamba lu'unai kamel ea' pewalo'ana nalomam.\*

---

\* **23:21** Ais 66:1; Mt 5:34

\* **23:22** Lev 27:30; Mai 6:8

\* **23:24**

25 “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandombasa kapi plet ando'esa atis hilili'. Apa' nomon owa'. Ipa' opalef si'ipama waf walifi faloma waf afamba alop atopafi awafi.

26 Ipa' Farisi, naep pagasi'ipai! Ipa' ata' pili' pendombasa kap nomonepa puli', ma atiasi ande'epa wapani pogataga bo'op.\*

27 “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' epes malogof biagufipai! Ipa' pandahama si'i ifagw sa'ugwi sagawa belatagwa sanda' pen afitinai saofam. Ea' ande'etama bo'ota ma sagatolota, apa' nomonetama si'igina bihitagof epes sagaga'ii maloma hiahaom awasimi alogw magami si'imagon.\*

28 Ipa' pape na'amba atin. Epes esis sati alop ipe'ipi ando' sa'i ipa' panda' waf usi'ifii. Apa' nomon waf aunai baso'amunai ma malogof biagufi panda' simbisambala mu'uli Godi amambai mape si'ima ipa'.

*Jisas na'ipa amam amamba dembami mogogawa mu'uli Godi maloma amom Farisi atiasi amom mofa' akafimi awami*

*(Lu 11:47-51)*

29 “Ipa' amam dembipai pagawalipasa mu'uli Godii paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma akafimi lu'wami anaf mogatagamepa! Ipa' amam paga'i malogof biagufi! Ipa' pefalo'ma matmat amom

---

\* 23:26 Ap 23:3      \* 23:27 Lu 16:15

profet magaga'i taloma wandelefa epes isimba sape hilili' sagaga'i.

<sup>30</sup> Ea' ipa' pa'i, 'Ti afa' fowa' ope si'i akusafa afa'isiai, afa' ina otopalopa esis oha amom profet afum, owa'.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ama basef ifimba atif ipa' pagawalapafi kofagefa ipe'ifi atif, pa'i ipa' epes mini'ap apamba pagi' pagatagai saha profet magaga'i.

<sup>32</sup> Ea' ipa' a' piwatani waf afamba awafi esis akusipai hi'indalaf!\*

<sup>33</sup> "Ipa' si'i uguf, awasi pagataga uguf awagufi fagahasi! Kota basef lu'wami Godi nowa'epa nili'amepa pepe wambel awambili hel. Dei' penda'as pi'imama ma anaf pegefa'ma kot atamba? Owa'atin endilisi.\*

<sup>34</sup> Apa' dei' ipa' peme'. Ae' asapa'o anom profet molomago anom amam nomonas fasisimi moloma anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amom mofo'o motagamepa. Atiasi ipa' peha anom moga', ea' pendola anom lawah hindisila'mai, anom pepe pegahom nomon ifagw pandakolasugwi. Ea' ipa' penda'am tofalam anembel wambel taun lu'wina ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anin taun daian ea' petofam pelam atin pefe'. Ipa' atiasi penda' waf awafi afamba.\*

<sup>35</sup> Ea' dei' epes isimba sagape hilili'i ma anis sahas sagaga'i, kofagema amamba hiami atiasi a' mopoma ipa'. Aho', nagali'i Abel anen aman nagape hilili'i a' nafi'i nafi'i natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogamana,

---

\* **23:30** Ap 7:52 \* **23:32** Mt 3:7, 12:34; Lu 3:7 \* **23:33** 1 Te 2:15;

Mt 10:23 \* **23:34** Jen 4:8; Hi 11:4; 2 Kro 24:20-21

anamba akusipa sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi naloma belita saofa mafis sagaso' Goda. Amamba kofagema atiasi a' mila ipa' atipa.

<sup>36</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipa'. Hiahaom awami akafimi kofagema atiasi a' motagama mini'ap amam nematawa isimba dei' pagapani.\*

*Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem*

*(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> “O ipa' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipa' pagaha amom profet afumi, pakwaha otamba pagaha amom God nasapa'am magafe'ma ipe'i, lifilafi ae' a'i ekolasa ipa' epes hipai si'i awata numa'itai towa'ani nogagwi takolasagw gopasol gwagail bihinagof atatigufi. Owa' owa'atin, ipa' pandaiwa'.\*

<sup>38</sup> Ipa' peme! Dei' ipat bu'utai a wambel ipe'imbili atiasi wafita totawa dowaf.\*

<sup>39</sup> Ae' a'ipipa, ipa' atiasi ina petolowe wapani ma anaf piga'i, 'Apa' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anamba nagafi'i agol Dembinaii ma nonda'ana sonogahana.’”

## 24

*Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anafa' aona*

*(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nafe' atin, amom alipumi ananimi mafi'mai anen. Amom ma'i mihimba'mana ifagw lu'wagwi lotugwi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Owa' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' pati ifagw amamba lu'wami a'a? Ae' a'ipipa endilisi,

\* **23:36** Ap 7:59; 1 Te 2:15

\* **23:37** 1 Kin 9:7-8; Jer 12:7, 22:5

\* **23:38** Sam 118:26; Mt 21:9

\* **24:1** Lu 19:44

anaf ina atiasi anemba otamba bendatomama atin banagemba bepe, owa'atin. Asugulatam sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona atin.”

*Jisas na'i basef na'i atiasi hiahaom akafimi a' motaga*

*(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Jisas tol nape halafuta atamba Oliv, ea' alipumi ananiami atom mafi'mai anen ma'ipana ma'i, “Ina' ni'ipafa hiahaom amamba nambai' motaga. Ametal mail lili' lotaga ma afa' ogogawa ina' na'i netanima nigafi'i ma itap ana'e higiligalana?”

<sup>4</sup>Ea' Jisas nagwamama anif basef laufi na'i, “Ipa' solawaipa. Na'amba anin epen a' nembaso'mepa.\*

<sup>5</sup>Dei' main, amam hiami anef nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agol ae'agili mi'i, ‘Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krai, God nandandepe nasapa'e agafi'ii.’ Ea' mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiasi some' basef amamifi si'i endilisifi silif.

<sup>6</sup>Anef nemaf peme' amalemba sonda' wandaf a anis sondaha basefa wandaf si'ipipaf, ipa' ina ombal mehepa, owa'i. Hiahaom amamba atiasi mogatagai, apa' nemaf akutaifi ata' ota'.\*

<sup>7</sup>Anis epes sagape anamba itap lu'wagoma sofela wandaf sopa' soloma esis sagape anep itap daiapi. Anona dembinai king nosafel no'wa anis walemb hielimbi ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king daiana no'wa ananisi analemb walembi. Analemb walemb nolom mohas sope, ea' analemb walemb hiagoma atona atin itap bo-latin nope.

---

\* 24:4 Mt 24:23-24; Ap 5:36-37; 1 Jo 2:18

\* 24:6 2 Kro 15:6; Ais

19:2



8 Hiahaom amamba hiami amom ata' muli' motaga si'i akafimi mali' magatagama nemata'w kwa'i kogola awani.\*

9 “Nemaf afamba esis sofa'epa ma sogase'epa akafimi nimanimi, ea' sehapa pega'. Epes hi-asi walemb hiagoma nelelemb numbutima ipa' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipa' pagaila basef ae'afii, na'amba dei' sahepa.

10 Nemaf afamba amam nematawa hiasi sok-waha hapif اساسini, ea' sondawawalapa atin soso'asas sefe'ma bousi sohas, ea' epes isimba ukup awepisi wapani.\*

11 Ea' amam amamba hiami mombaso'am muga'i amom profeti mosafel mufi'i mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiasi.

12 Waf awafi atiasi a' nosafel lu'una, na'amba amam nematawa hiasi asokwaha waf afamba ukup pigapigaila anis daidaias piga'i uwahipis.\*

13 Apa' epen ami nihapifi banagen nilutu negatagama nemaf akutaifii, inimba atiasi God nuwambilan nokwahoman waf awafi ananifi nitanimai nepe andeande'.

14 Ea' atiasi esis si'ipasa basef ifimba bu'wafi Godima epes hiasi sogawis nomona maol ananini nope Dembinai nugumafias. Esis si'ipas ganimba itap hiagoma hi'ilagon ama amam nematawa hi-asi ganimba walemb hielimbi ata' sili' some'ef. Ama main owa', nemaf akutaifi a' fetaga.\*

*Hiahaom awami endilisi atiasi a' motaga  
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

\* 24:8 Mt 10:22; Jo 15:18      \* 24:10 Mt 24:5,24; 1 Jo 4:1      \* 24:12  
Mt 10:22      \* 24:13 Mt 10:18, 28:19      \* 24:14 Dan 9:27, 11:31; Dan  
12:11

15 “Anef nemaf ipa' piti hiahaom awami mogahambombaga hiahaom bu'wamii motaga sili fowa' gani profet Daniel naga'i basef fagail Baibeli faga'i. Hiahaom amamba motaga mope anamba bo'wagoma ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. (Epen ami nigatalifa basef ifimbai anin a' okom mondapomef andeande'.)

16 Nemaf afamba amam nematawa sagape itap lu'wapi Judiai sofa' sefe' sondowasa'o halafutagw.\*

17 A epen ami nagape ipat ando'i felefele'i ina ata' netanima nefe' niwis nefa'i hiahawes ananisi ipat nomon, owa'i.

18 Epen ami nigaili aofi, ina ata' netanima nefe' wambel nefa' saket main ananisi, owa'i.

19 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awamba awasi ata' saga' nomagof atogufi, ae' a'i awo uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota atamba ogame' akafimi lu'wami.

20 Ipa' pendabetena ipa' ina apefa' pefe' nogota atamba fufini asaf sogatagama a'a nemaf afamba sabat sagapoma noma'wafi, owa'.\*

21 Nogota atamba akafimi mugatagai lu'wami endilisi. Fowa' dambadamba itap pagataga nafi' nafi' nataga dei' nimanimi awami amambai fowa' ina anom na'ambaimi mataga, owa'atin. Ea' anaf wapani owa' anom nimanimi amambai motagaia, owa'atin.

22 I'i God owa' nonda' nimaguf fefe' bandefa, atiasi amam nematawa hiasi hi'ilas higiligalasi. Owa' owa'atin. God okom mapoma epes isimba

---

\* 24:16 Lu 17:31      \* 24:20 Dan 12:1; Joe 2:2; Re 7:14

anen nogosaho'as ea'i dei' nahagasa nogota atamba bandata.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Nemaf afamba fegataga ma ili anis epes si'ipipa siga'i, 'Ipa' piti Kraisi God nasapa'ana nagafi'ii anen nape na'a, o nani nape gani,' ipa' ina pihapifas, owa'.\*

<sup>24</sup> Nemaf afamba anom amam mombaso'am muga'i amom Kraisi a amom profeti, a' motaga monda' ametal banagani naninani monda' banagami hiami si'i God nanda'ami. Endilisi i'i amom banagema, a' mombaso'ma amam nematawa God nogosaho'as ea'i mohambombagas. Apa' owa' owa'atin.

<sup>25</sup> Peme', ae' ea' a'ipipa hiahawes isimba dei' ata' owa' sogatagaia.\*

<sup>26</sup> “Ama epes ami si'ipipa siga'i, 'Ipa' piti, anen nani nape gani epes akagoma wafigima, ipa' ina peme'as pefe'agon, owa'. Apa' i'i epes ami siga'i, 'Ipa' piti nani nape ipat tati nomon', ipa' ina pihapifas, owa'i.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ipa' pegawa otaga holagala, holala natagai gani awin nagatafima ea' nogala' nafe' anamba hiagoma awin negewalama. Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, afamba ae' itanima igafi'ii, enda'am na'amba atin hiasi sotolowe.\*

<sup>28</sup> Mamahagoma alop sagaga'i poga'oma, ea' na'amba atogon anaf komemb mefe' munduwa'animama.\*

\* **24:22** Mt 24:5,11      \* **24:23** Diu 13:1-3; 2 Te 2:8-9; Re 13:13-14

\* **24:25** Lu 17:23-24      \* **24:26** Mt 24:37-39      \* **24:27** Lu 17:37

\* **24:28** Ais 13:10, 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2 Pi 3:10

*Jisas na'i, "Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi anaf a' ifi'i."*

*(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> "Akafimi nimanimi hiami ma nogota atamba hi'ilam ea', kwafalis atis awin alipini a' netaga owamb, ea' owambini ina ata' negala', a'owa'. Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif, hiahaom hiami banagami magape otagai ea' bol atin mope.\*

<sup>30</sup> "Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi. Nemaf afamba ametal ae'ani netaga gani otaga ilif, amam nematawa hiasi sagape itap hiagomai a' selef. Ea' siti ae' eloma ilagw otaga ilif ifi'i eloma hiahaom mogogala'i fasimi Godi moloma banagami ananimi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ea' alof lu'unai nogal mehipe, esapa' amom ensel ae'ami mefe' itap hiagoma awin natafima negewalama wa'owa'ol anamba biafigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'ilagon ganimba itapi otaga safe' sogotambela. Atiasi ensel amamba mofe' mofa'ai esis amam nematawa God nogasaho'as ea' ananisii sondakolas atogon.

*Lawag agamba fik si'i melepi gihimba'mapa mogogawa nimaguf*

*(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> "Ipa' nomonas sondanda'ma anif basef waminif atina ilaof. Ipa' piti ilaof nogonafa ma basowa, pegawa nogota atamba nelemb ea' felefele'ma sogaof.

<sup>33</sup> Ea' na'amba atin anaf piti hiahaom amamba ali' aga'ipipami a' motaga hi'igalam, ipa' pegawa

---

\* **24:29** Re 6:12-13; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7; Dan 7:13      \* **24:30** Ais 27:13; 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16

ae'afi'i alutu felefele'ma uta. Ina ata'nogota laota, owa'.\*

<sup>34</sup>“Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa dei' ata' pagapani ina atiasi pega' ulal, ata' owa', ipa' piti hiahaom amamba hiami motaga hi'igalam.\*

<sup>35</sup>Otaga noloma itap hiagoma anaf a' higililam, apa' basef ae'afi ina higililif, owa'atin endilisi. Fegape atapif lifilafii.\*

*Ina anin epen negawa nemaf feloma nogota dembinai nataga epen negefa' alop epesi nogafi'i, owa'*

*(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36-37</sup>“Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi a'ipipa. Owa' anin epen negawa nemaf a'a nogota atamba ae' igafi'atai. Amom ensel magape ilifi wapani ina mogawa. Ae' nogamana Godi wapani ina egawa, owa'. Ahame atona nagape ilifi anen atotona negawa nemaf afamba. Waf fowa' sanda'af nogota atamba Noa nagapautai, ea' na'amba atin si'i anaf esis sonda'af nemaf afambai felefele'ma ifi'i egataga itap apa'e.

<sup>38</sup>Fowa' embel lu'wami ata' owa' motagaia, nogota atamba esis sape sa' gwa'aisi sa' embel amam nematawa sindikikila'ma sandaso'ama atin safe' safe' sataga nemaf afamba Noa nafe' nagawis galaho'w.\*

<sup>39</sup>Amam nematawa isimba ina sogawa nemaf afamba, owa'atin. Esis ukup maso'as sandape na'amba atin safe' satagama afamba embel lu'wami mataga magaha esis amam nematawa

---

\* **24:33** Mt 16:28      \* **24:34** Mt 5:18      \* **24:35** Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2;  
Jen 6:5-8      \* **24:38** Jen 7:21-23; 2 Pi 3:6

hiasi mambaho'was hi'agalas. Ea' anaf na'amba atina nemaf afamba ae' itanima igafi'i.

<sup>40</sup> Afamba amam biam mondao'oma monda' maol mogail aofi, God a' nofa' anona, anona nok-wahona nil.

<sup>41</sup> Ea' anowa nematawa biawa onda' maola plaua onda' breti, atiasi God nofa' ano'w kofe' nokwaha ano'w kope.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Ea' ipa' a' solawaipa andeande'. Ipa' ina pegawa nambai' dembinai ipe'inai nogafi'i, owa'atin.\*

<sup>43</sup> Ipa' ukup pepoma anif basef waminif atini. I'i ahama ipati nili' nogawa owamb nogota mama-hotama nanda' wali nogafi'atai, ama silisilawi numafiata nogape, nanda' wali ina atiasi nifi'i nupisila ipat ananитай nuwis nomon, owa'atin.

<sup>44</sup> Ea' ipa' wapani silisilawi pendape. Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, ifi'i anef nemaf ipa' ina atiasi pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal nemaf afamba, owa'.”

<sup>45</sup> “Ipa' hipai penda' waf bu'wafi si'i anamba nugumafi amom manda' maoli okom bu'wami mapaona nanda' maol andeande' datimai. Aman anamba dembinai ananinai nandandepana ma nugumafi ananimi manda' maoli ma nogaso'ama gwa'aisi amom nogota dondo'atai.

<sup>46</sup> Anafa dembinai ananinai notanima nogafi'i, ma niti aman anamba nanda' maol andeande', dao' aman anamba sonohana.\*

<sup>47</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Dembinai ananinai anaf

---

\* **24:41** Mt 25:13

\* **24:42** Lu 12:39-40; Re 16:15

\* **24:46** Mt 25:21,23

nonda'ana nope dambena nugumafi hiahaom hi-ami ananiami hi'igalam.

<sup>48</sup> Apa' i'i aman anamba nonda' waf awafi okom magapoma opaf ananifi atofi a' ni'i, 'Dembinae ae'anai ina atiasi nifi'i ulal, owa'atin.'

<sup>49</sup> Ama anen noha amom manda' maol atini nea' gwa'aisi embel noloma amam amamba manda' spaki.

<sup>50</sup> Ea' Dembinai ananinai atiasi notanima nifi'i anef nemaf, apa' aman anamba ina atiasi ni'i Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Dembinai nogafi'i nifi'i nogota atamba anen okom mogaso'anatama.\*

<sup>51</sup> Ea' a' nohana nili'amonana nefe' nope noloma epes isimba sagambaso'ami malogof biagufisi. Wambel anamba awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' sope.

## 25

### *Basef waminif atina nematawa aiawaiwai ilifunamaiwa*

<sup>1</sup> "Anef nogota atamba epes sogawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugumafias si'i anif basef waminif atina nematawa ilifunamaiwa. Anona aman na'i nogaso' ano'w nemata'wi, nafe' napani ma notanima nogafi'i. Ea' nematawa awamba aiawaiwai osafel ofa' lambeh handandawa wafe' wa'i olaoma aman anamba ufa'w ofa'ana nifi'i.\*

<sup>2</sup> Wanowa biawa gawa akawai apa' wanowa biawa ogoawai.

---

\* **24:50** Mt 8:12      \* **25:1** Re 19:7; Lu 12:35

<sup>3</sup> Awamba gawa akawai ofa' lambeh halomawa wafi'i, apa' awo ina ofa'ai kerosin atifin nalomawa, owa'.

<sup>4</sup> Apa' awamba gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'an atifin naloma lambeh awoumbihi ofa'as atifis wafi'i.

<sup>5</sup> Aman anamba ina dei' nafi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Ea' awo hiawai naep nimanip ambeh hahawa a' wa'oh.

<sup>6</sup> “Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma a'i owa' amanota la'afitama a' wame' anef maf fataga fa'i, ‘Dei' aman nagaso' ako'wi nafi'i. Ipa' pefe' petolona ufa'w pefa'ana pifi'i.’

<sup>7</sup> Ea' nematawa awamba osafel, wandondomba lambeh awoumbihi ma ogafe'.

<sup>8</sup> Apa' nematawa awamba gawa akawai wandaila awamba gawaiwai wa'ipawa wa'i, ‘Ipa' ata' pese'apa kerosin du'wanin. Lambeh ape'imbihi ha'i a feganda'ambeh.’

<sup>9</sup> Owa' awo wa'ipawa wa'i, ‘Ahae' owa'atin. Kerosin owa' hiana dondo'ma apa'a, owa'. Ipa' fo'o petala anin ipe'ini.’

<sup>10</sup> “Ea' awo ata' wafe' watala kerosin wagailii, aman anamba nogaso' nemata'wi a' nafi'i. Ea' nematawa awamba wanda'as dumbili dombol wagapani, a' wawis ipat nomon walomana sa' gwa'aisi lu'wasi ma aman nagaso' ako'wi, ea' uta a' taso'.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Ea' awamba wafe' wagatala kerosini otan-ima wafi'i wagi' wataga, ea' walutu ofalana wa'i, ‘Dembina, dembinai, ina' usi'mapai uta.’\*  
\* 25:10 Lu 13:25-27 \* 25:11 Mt 7:23



12 “Owa' anen nagwamawai basef na'i, ‘Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' owa' egawepaia.’\*  
 13 Ea' Jisas na'i anif basef wapani na'i, “Dei' ea' na'amba atin, ipa' solawaipa andeande'. Dei' main, ipa' ina pegawa nambai' ae' igafi'i.”\*

*Basef waminif atina amam mogofa' otambai  
 (Lu 19:11-27)*

14 “Nemaf afamba ae' itanima igafi'afii epes so-gawis nomona maol Godi nope Dembinai nugu-mafias sope na'amba atin si'i anif basef waminif atina anona aman na'i nogafe' anagoni. Anen no-falai amom amamba manda' maola anini mafi'i, a' naso'ama hiahawes lagof amamugufi.\*

15 Anen okom mapoma waf amamifi faloma gawa amamini atona atin, ea' nawalogamam moni amom. Anona naso'ana hiani a'owa' 5,000 kina, anona naso'ana hiani kwasakwasala 2,000 kina, anona naso'ana kwasala'in 1,000 kina. Anen nanda'mamas na'amba ma main, a' nafe'.

16 Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 5,000 kinai nanda' maola nogombamai inimba dembinai nagaso'anani, ma nogofa' 5,000 kina wamani wapani.

17 Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 2,000 kinai wapani nanda' maol nombaman a' nofa' anin 2,000 kina wamani wapani naloma fowa'ini.

18 Apa' aman anamba nogofa' 1,000 kinai owa' nofa'an nafe' nala'agon nawa moni inimba dembinai ananinai nambaho'wan nape itap.

19 “Ama nogota laota tafe'ma main, dembinai amamunai notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i ata' ni'i basef

---

\* 25:12 Mt 24:42    \* 25:13 Mk 13:34    \* 25:14 Ro 12:6

andeande' noloma amom nogawa moni inimba anen nagaso'amani.

<sup>20</sup> Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai 5,000 kina inimba anen nanda' maol nogofa'ani wapani a na'ipa dembinai ananinai na'i, 'Dembinai, ina' nase'e 5,000 kina atin, apa' dei' ina' niti ae' anda' maola moni inimba dei' efa' 5,000 kina wamani wapani.'\*

<sup>21</sup> "Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' aman bu'unai nanda' maol andeande' datima. Dei' fowa' ina' nimafi hiahawes sa'wisi andeande' datima. Dei' enda'ena nimafi hiahawes lu'wasi. Ina' nifi'i nendagala neloma dembinai ine'inai.'

<sup>22</sup> "Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 2,000 kinai nafi'i a' na'i, 'Dembinai, ina' niti. Ina' nase'e 2,000 kina atin, owa', dei' anda' maola moni inimba, dei' ifa'ai 2,000 kina wamani wapani.'

<sup>23</sup> "Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' aman bu'unai nanda' maol andeande' datimai. Fowa' ina' nimafi hiahawes sa'wisi andeande' datima. Dei' enda'ena nimafi hiahawes lu'wasi. Ina' fi'i nendagala neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'

<sup>24</sup> Ea' aman anamba nogofa' 1,000 kinai anen wapani nafi'i na'ipa dembinai ananinai na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' egawa ina' aman dindinapinai nagala'ambema hiahawes naga'i ine'isi atisi. Aof anona aman nagawasafi afamba ina' nafe' nala'asaf. Ea' anep itap anona aman nogowaha olembepe, ina' nafi'i nalas.

<sup>25</sup> Ae' nomonas sapoma ina'. Ea' ae' ombal bahe ma ina', dei' afe' ala'agon ambaho' 1,000 kina ine'ini nape itap. Isimba hiahawes ine'isi ea' ina' tanima dofa'aso.'

---

\* **25:20** Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10

26 “Ea' dembinai ananinai nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ina' nanda' maoli, ina' aman aw-inai endilisi. Ina' ala'uta nagahinai. Endilisi ina' a' negawa ae' ala' gwa'aisi anona aman nagawas aof ananifii, a afe' agatopa' wit anep itap anona amani.

27 I'i na'ambaiai, dei' nefa'an negambe'an benga ae' itanima ifi'i efa'an negaloma anin wamani wapani.

28 “Ea' ipa' dalombana 1,000 kina aman anamba pese'anan nefe'ma aman nanumba nogofa' moni 10,000 kinai.\*

29 Dei' main? Epes ami sagahapila hiahawesi isimba atiasi sofa' anis wamasi wapani ma hiahawes asasisi sogataga hias. Apa' epen ami owa' nigahapila hiahawesia ea' hiahawes anin naghapilasi, isimba atiasi endalombanas anin.\*

30 Aman anamba wafinai ipa' pekwahona nefe' nuwis ando' akotigima endilisi. Wambel anamba awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' sope.”\*

*Dembinai nataga epen nogofa' alop epesi anaf a' nowaloga epes hias hi'ilas si'i sagawaloga sipsipi meme sagalutu daindai*

31 “Anaf ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ifi'i ilumai glori mogogala'i ae'ami, ea' amom ensel hiami molome mifi'i. Ama nemaf afamba ae' epe etoma sia lu'unai ae'ani ma mogogala'i magafi'i heveni.\*

---

\* 25:28 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18      \* 25:29 Mt 8:12      \* 25:30 Mt 16:27, 19:28; Re 20:11-13      \* 25:31 Ro 14:10; Esi 34:17

<sup>32</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sifi'i hi'ilas sope nogohnaep ae'asi. Ea' ae' inifa'as enda'as sope misi'ah biah, si'i aman nugumafi sipsipi nanifa' sipsip pagafe' anagon, meme magafe' anagon.

<sup>33</sup> Ea' enda' epes a' sefe' sulutu wa'ol lagol kwahisigili ae'agili si'i sipsip, apa' epes isimba God nondaiwa'masi sulutu wa'ol lagol egawama si'i meme.

<sup>34</sup> “Ea' ae' dembiwai king i'ipa esis isimba sagape lagol kwahisigilii i'i, 'Ipa' ahame ae'anai nofalo'mepa ma sonogahipai, ipa' piwis anamba anen nagala'ambemagoma pefa' hiahaom amamba ipe'imi fowa' itap owa' ata' petagaia nandondombam magapomipai.\*

<sup>35</sup> Dei' main, ipa' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape ipa' pase'e gwa'aisi. A pati iap pase'e, pase'e embel a' embel. Ae' agafi'i anambel wambili ipa' pefa'e pafe' ifagw ipe'igwi.

<sup>36</sup> Ea' ae' luwaguf mais ake, ipa' pase'eas anda'as ea' awasiwi ipa' pimafi andeande'. Ae' ape anda' kalabus, ipa' paf'o patolowe.'

<sup>37</sup> “Ea' esis isimba sagape hilili'i atiasi sogwa basef ananifi si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' nemaf mamahefa apa' mati ina' nolomahena mase'ena gwa'aisi ina'? A' anef nemaf ina' iap pase'ena apa' mase'ena embel?

<sup>38</sup> Ea' nogota mamahotama apa' matilina si'i anambel wambelinai apa' mofa'ena mafi'i ifagw ape'igwi? Ea' nemaf mamahefa apa' matilina lowaf akena, mase'ena lowaf?

---

\* 25:34 Ais 58:7

39 Ea' nemaf mamahefa mati awasina nape kalabus mafe' magatilina?\*

40 “Ea' ae' dembiwai king egwamasa basef i'i, Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Maol bu'wani mamahina ipa' panda'ana pagatopalopa esis sahin owan ae'asi falafisi agof akasi, inimbai ipa' ina panda'masan esis atis, owa'. Panda'mean ae' wapani.\*

41 “Ea' ae' i'ipa esis sagalutu wa'ol lagol igawamai wapani i'i, Ipa' defefata pekwaha ae' fo'o. God nandaiwa'mepa na'i ipa' epes awipai. Ipa' fo'o wambel awambili nif lu'wafi fagapoma. Nif ifimba ahame nanda'ef fandandombol fapoma aman aunai Satan naloma ensel ananimi.

42 Dei' main, ipa' fowa' ina panda' waf bu'wafi, owa'atin. Ae' nolomahe agape, ipa' ina pase'e gwa'aisi, owa'. Ea' ae' iap pagase'ema embel, ipa' ina pase'e embel a' embel, owa'.

43 Ea' ae' si'i epen anagon lauguniwai, apa' ipa' owa' pefa'e pefe' ifagw ipe'igwia, owa'. Ea' lowaf ake ipa' ina pase'e lowaf, ae' awasiwi, ape anda' kalabus apa' ipa' ina paf'o'opatolowe, owa'atin.

44 “Ea' esis wapani a' sogwa basef sohali'ana si'i, ‘Dembina, dei' nemaf mamahefa apa' mati ina' gwa'aisi embel akana nolomahena, a ina' epen anagon lauginai, a ina' lowaf akana awasina a nape nanda' kalabus, ea' apa' owa' mofo'o motopalopenaea?’

45 “Ea' ae' a' egwamasa basef esis i'i, Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, waf maif owa' penda'afa anin epen in-

---

\* 25:39 Pro 19:17; Mt 10:42, 18:5; Mk 9:41      \* 25:40 Mt 7:23; Re 20:10

imba falafuna agol akania, isimba ea' na'amba atin ina panda'meaf ae' wapani, owa'atin.\*

<sup>46</sup> Ea' amam nematawa isimba sofe' sofa' hi-ahaom awami akafimi magape atapim lifilafii. Apa' epes isimba bu'wasi anaf sofa' ambal namili a' sofe' sope anamba sogape bo'wes lifilafima.”

## 26

*Amom dembami agufumi a' ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'*

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nawalipasa basef ifimba laufi ma hi'alef, ama nogota atamba anen na'ipa alipumi ananiami na'i,\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ipa' pegawa, nimaguf bif dowaf ata' fapoma nemaf afamba ma sog'a' gwa'aisi lu'wasi sa'i Pasova afegataga. Atiasi nemaf afamba anona aman nowalapa ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi ma anom amam boumi mogandele lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai mohe egaga'.”

<sup>3</sup> Nemaf afamba amom pris dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwa'anima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anen pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' ma'i basef mandame'maefa monda' uhuf mefe'ma mombalo' Jisas mohana nogaga'.

<sup>5</sup> Owa' amom mandaiwa'ma mogombalo'ana nemaf afamba sanda' gwa'aisi isimba lu'wasiafi. Na'amba epes hiasi ukup awep ea' sohafel sonda' wandaf.

---

\* **25:45** Dan 12:2; Jo 5:29      \* **26:1** Eks 12:1-27; Mt 20:18

*Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nema'f afamba Jisas nafa' Betani nape ipat anona aman Saimoni, fowa' aowas aunai nanda' alop ananipi pagambu'wi, apa' dei' ambo'ona.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'mai anen kwahapila anol botol sanda'al si'i otami, embel sanda alogw fasigwi gwaga'ani sagatalin otamba lu'umbai nala botol alamba. Ea' kwakolo'w sanda inimba newala balaga Jisasi ma tebol anen nagatomama.

<sup>8</sup> Amom alipumi ananiami mati na'amba, ukup amamipi awep a'owa'. Ea' ma'i, “Dei' maina ako'w kwagahambombaga sanda inimba nagafe' dowaf?”

<sup>9</sup> I'i afa' ofa'ana anis epes sotalin moni hiani ma afa' ofa'an ogaso' epes isimba kwahusa gwa'aisi mainai, dao' andeande'. Apa' owa', owa'atin.”

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamipi, na'ipam na'i, “Dei' maina ipa' ukup awasip pagapoma nemata'w akwamba? Owa'i. Ako'w kwanda' waf afamba fasifima ae'.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Isimba kwahusa gwa'aisi maini sape salomepa nimaguf hiafi. Apa' ae' ina ata' elomepa egape nimaguf hiafi, owa'atin.

<sup>12</sup> Nemata'w akwamba kwakolo'wa sanda inimba ma alop ae'api, kwanda' isimba kwindila'waifa felefele'ma esis sogawe matmat.

<sup>13</sup> Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ganimba itap walemb hiagoma anaf siga'ipasa basef bu'wafi ae'afi,

---

\* **26:6** Lu 7:37-38      \* **26:10** Diu 15:11

si'ipasa basef ako'ufi wapani ma ukup pegapoma waf bu'wafi ako'w kwanda'meafi.”\*

*Judas nala' lapa nigihimba'mam Jisas amom boumi ma mohana nogaga'*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Nogota atamba anona amom alipumi Jisasi 12-pelaim, aman anamba Judas Keriotinai a' nafe'ma amom pris hiami dembami.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ea' nahali'am na'i, “Ipa' pa'i pese'e main petalowe ma igihimba'mepana?”

Ea' amom matalifa moni silva 30-pelain a' maso'ana.

<sup>16</sup> A'i owa' nogota atamba atota nanda'as atapina nala' nolaoma ano'w ufa'wa nigihimba'mama Jisas amoma mogombalo'ana.\*

*Jisas na' gwa'aisi lu'wasi saga'i Pasovai naloma alipumi ananimi*

*(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nema' afamba sali' saga' anis gwa'aisi saga'i Pasovai esis sa' bret atamba owa' togatef lu'utaia ea' amom alipumi ananimi mafi'mai anen mahali'ana ma'i, “Ina' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat anima ma ina' nega' gwa'aisi isimba?”\*

<sup>18</sup> Ea' na'i, “Ipa' pefe' taun, pefe'ma anona aman pi'ipana pi'i, ‘Dembina' Tisa na'i, “Nema' dondo'afi God nandandepamiefi ea' felefele'. Ae' a'i ea' Pasova inimba eloma alipumi ae'ami ope ipat ine'itai.’ ”

\* 26:13 Jo 11:57

\* 26:14 Sek 11:12

\* 26:16 Eks 12:14-20

\* 26:17 Mt 21:3



19 Ea' amom alipumi ananiami manda'as na'amba atin si'i anen naga'ipam ea' manda' gwa'aisi Pasovai dumbili dombol.

20 A'i owa' owamb anen nape na' gwa'aisi tebol naloma alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim.

21 Ea' amom mape ma' gwa'aisi atin owa', Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai atiasi a' nefe' nihimba'ma amom boumi ma ae' egapoma."

22 Ea' ukup amamipi nimanip a'owa', mosafel mahali'ana atona atin ma'i, "Dembina, ae' a'a ami?"\*

23 Owa' anen nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman anamba dei'aol nalome wahapila bret wagalata disi, anen ea' ma'una, anamba atiasi nogawalapa ae'i.

24 Aho', ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, atiasi anis epes sehe egaga' si'i Buk Baibel naga'iasa ae'. Apa' aman anamba nogawalapa ae' ma boumii, anen uwahipina endilisi. Atiasi hiahaom awami endilisi a' motagamana. Fowa' ma'mana owa' ata' kolana, dao' a' andeande'. Ama anen ina a' notagama hiahaom akafimi amamba awami. Owa', a' owa'atin."

25 Ea' aman anamba Judas nogawalapa Jisasa bousii anen anagwa basefa Jisas na'i, "Dembina Tisa, ae' a'ias a'a owa'atin?"

Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ina'atina na'iam."\*

*Jisas naso'ama gwa'aisi komunion amom alipumi ananiami 12-pelaim*

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)*

\* 26:22 Sam 41:9      \* 26:25 Mt 14:19

26 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aisi atin, ama main, nasa'ma anota bret, nandabeten nanifela God, nawalota naso'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' sa'mata pea'ata. Bret atamba alop ae'api."

27 Ea' nasa'mai anop kap embel wain bagalapi nanifela God, naso'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' hipai gwa'embel atin.\*

28 Embel ambalemba esimbel ae'ambeli bewa' banaga basef ifimba God nagala' lapafi dambaifi. Esimbel ambalemba ae' ekolo'wambela God nokwahomasa waf awafi epes hiasii okom mogaso'anaf.

29 Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' itanima ia' wainimbel wapani, owa'. Ae' efe' etaga anamba ahame nagala'ambemagoma, dao' a' ia' anin wain dambaini elomepa anamba.\*

30 Amom manda' anof awaf ea', mawisi a' mafe' mondowasa' halafuta Oliv.\*

*Jisas na'i atiasi Pita nondahali'mana nowa' alafuga anen*

*(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)*

31 Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Atiasi owamb amba'e pindaiwa'ma pagahapifi a pekwahowe. Dei' main, fowa' gani Baibel naga'i na'amba na'i, God na'i,

'Anaf owagama gani, ae' eha aman anamba nugu-mafi sipsipi noga'. Ea' sipsip amamba atiasi a' mofa' mefe' atona biana.\*

32 "Apa' owa' owa'atin, atiasi ae' itanima asafel wapani a' ili'ipa efe' itap lu'upa Galili."

---

\* 26:27 Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1 Ko 10:16 \* 26:29 Lu 22:39; Jo 18:1 \* 26:30 Jo 16:32; Sek 13:7 \* 26:31 Mt 28:7,16

33 Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'amba na'i, "I'i anom owa' mohapifina banagema ma mi'i mokwahena, hapaimi, ihapifina banagewe ina atiasi ikwahina, owa'atin."\*

34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, atiasi owamb amba'e awata ata' owa' totaea, ina' a' nendehali'mi ni'ias wanif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisasa.' ".\*

35 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Owa'atin. Esis soha afa' biafa oga' atin. Ae' ina a' indahali'mina, owa'atin endilisi."

Ea' alipumi hiami Jisasi ma'ias na'amba atin hi'alam.

*Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv hogotaoma nandabeten*

*(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

36 Jisas nao'wa alipumi ananimiti mafe' atin anagon Getsemani lawah oliv hogotawama. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' pepe na'a, ae' efe' gani wa'ol endabeten."

37 Ea' anen nao'wa Pita naloma Sebedi no-gaopana Jemsi Jon a' mafe'. Ea' name' opaf ananifi a' nimanif kwapete' endilisi.\*

38 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Nembel ae'ambili niman-imbil a'owa', ma ae' egaga'. Ipa' pepe na'a silisilawu pepe pesase ma igitanimai."\*

39 Ea' anen nandambema nafe' kwasakwasala, a' nowa nambe' opaf notawa nandabeten na'i, "O ahame ae'inai, i'i ina' niga'i awima, dao' nekwa-home kap apamba. Apa' owa', ina' nindaila okom ine'imi atom, ae' owa'."

\* 26:33 Mt 26:69-75      \* 26:34 Mt 26:56      \* 26:37 Jo 12:27

\* 26:38 Hi 5:7-8; Mt 6:10

40 Nahali'ana ea', nosafel notanima nafe'ma alipumi ananimi magapoma, owa' nati amom a' ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipa' banagepa pepe pesasa ae' a'a owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i pepe pegasasa ae' ina laota, owa'. Nogota bandata si'i aua atitin.\*

41 Ipa' solawaipa pepe pendabeten. Na'amba hihahom mogogwambipai a' motagama ipa'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'igufi fa'i awima pendabeten, apa' alop owa' banagepa, ala'uta tahepa."

42 Ea' anen notanima nafe'ma bif nandabeten na'i, "Ahame ae'inai, i'i kap apamba owa' ano'w ufa'wa ae' indih'amapa, ea' hapaimi, ae' ea' endefa'ap. Ina nindaila okom ine'imi atom."

43 Anen nahali'ana ea' nandambemef notanima nafi'i bif magapoma nati amom ata' ma'oh atin, naep amamipi nimanip.\*

44 Ea' nakwahom notanima nafe' nandabeten wapanima a' wanif. Beten inimba atin doko' nali' nanda'ani, atin notanima nanda'an wapani.

45 Ama main, notanima nafi'mai amom magapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipa' ata' papoma noma'w pa'oh atin a'a? Peme'! Nogota ae'atai atataga. Dei' nemaf afa'e anona aman aunai a' nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa ae', ataga epen egefa' alop epesi.\*

46 Safel! A' ofe' uti aman anamba nighimba'mama ae'i dei' a' nafi'i."

*Judas nawalapa Jisasa boumi ma mombalo'ana mofa'ana mogafe'*

*(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)*

\* 26:40 Mt 6:13; Hi 2:14, 4:15

\* 26:43 2 Ko 12:8

\* 26:45 Jo

<sup>47</sup> Jisas ata' nalutu na'ipam atin, owa' anona aman nafi'i. Aman anamba Judas, anona amom 12-pelaim Jisasi. Anen nafi'i nalomai amam hiami mahapila bainagwi belep. Amom pris dembami malumai amom agufumi dembami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i.

<sup>48</sup> Ea' aman anamba nogawalapa Jisasi, a' nali' na'ipam nanda' ametal nihimba'maman na'i, "Atiasi ipa' piti ae' igasisi'a dalogwanai, aman anamba ea' ma'una Jisas. Ipa' pihapilana pembalo'ana tatala'ina."

<sup>49</sup> Ea' anen nafe'ma Jisas kwafalis na'i, "Owambu'wambi, Dembinai."

Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.

<sup>50</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "O alipunai, hiahawes ina' nafi'i ma na'i nenda'asi, awi ina' da'as kwafalis."

Ea' amom mafi'i felefele'ma anen mowasa' lagof mahapilana sisihina.\*

<sup>51</sup> Ea' anona aman nape nagaloma Jisasi, nala lagol nagiai bainat ananitai naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii, ea' natopa' aliga ananigai pele'ataga gowa.\*

<sup>52</sup> Owa' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Sapa' bainat tofe' tope tagapoma. Amom hiami mogapa' bainagwi, atiasi bainagw goham moga'.

<sup>53</sup> Ina' negawa banagami Ahamai a'a owa'? I'i ae' ihali'ana ai, anen naso'ai ensel ananiami hiami a'owa' kwafalis atis, mikila' misi'ah ahamba soldia 12-pelaih. Apa' owa', owa'atin.

---

\* **26:50** Jo 18:26      \* **26:51** Jen 9:6; Re 13:10

54 Ae' i'i enda' waf afamba ai, atiasi basef ifimba fowa' God na'if fagape buk Baibeli ina atiasi fetaga alihif dondo'ma esis sifi'i sogombale'e, owa'atin.”\*

55 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiasi na'i, “Ipa' pefa'i bainagwi belep pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pegewa' anona aman aunai napa' nagaloma gavmani a'a? Nimaguf hiafi ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wafi esis amam nematawa hiasi, apa' ipa' owa' pembale'ea.”\*

56 Apa' dei' hiahaom amamba ipa' panda'ami mataga dondo'ma basef ifimba fowa' God na'ipa amom profet manda'ef fagail buki a' fataga endilisi.”

Ea' alipumi ananiami hiami makwahona mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

*Amom mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa amom dembami Juda*

*(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)*

57 Amom amamba mogombalo' Jisasi mofa'ana mafe' ipat anona pris dembinai nape nagali'ma pris hiamii Kaiafas. Ea' amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma agufumi esis Judai mundowa'anima mape.

58 Apa' Pita ina nalomam nafe' atef owa'. Anen nagigi'mam nafe' nataga indaleleb nawis ipat dembinai prisi nafe' nape naloma amom polisman mapoma nif. Anen na'i nope niti atiasi main netaga.

---

\* 26:54 Lu 19:47, 21:37 \* 26:55 Mt 26:31

59 Ea' amom pris dembami maloma amom dembami Juda mugumafi koti, amom hiami ma'i molaoma anis epesa sombaso'ma Jisas sosapagana ma anif basefa mohana nogaga'.

60 Ea' epes hiasi sataga sa'i basef baso'afi fafe'ma anen. Apa' esis ina satagama anif basef endilisifi kofagefa ma mohana nogaga', owa'. A'i owa' main, anom amam biam mataga\*

61 ma'i, "Aman anamba na'i anif basef na'i, 'Ae' la'ifiwai ma igugulata ipat lu'unai Godi ma itanima egala'ana wapani nimaguf wanif dowaf.' "

62 Ea' pris anamba dembinai nalutu nahali' Jisas na'amba na'i, "Ina' negwa basef ifimba a'a owa'? Dei' maina amom maga'ipina basef na'amba?"\*

63 Owa' Jisas ina na'i anif basef, owa'atin.

Ea' pris anamba na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi ma agol Dembinai Godi nagape lifilafii, ina' kipa apa'. Ina' Krai Nogama Godi nandandepena nasapa'ena nagafi'ii, a'a owa'?"\*

64 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipa' pa'ias ea' ma'wis. Apa' ae' a'ipipa, anaf owagama ipa' piti ae' ataga epen egefa' alop epesi, epe lagol kwahisigili Godi banagewe. Epe otaga ilif itanima ifi'i petolowe."\*

65 Jisas na'ias na'amba owa' pris anamba a' okom wandafuna ea' nahape' klos amamba anen nagalami na'ias na'i, "Anen a' nanda' dembinai God findiwana ma basef awafi! Apa' ina ata' mofalai anis wapani sifi'i si'i anif basefa anen,

---

\* 26:60 Jo 2:19-21      \* 26:62 Ais 53:7; Mt 27:12      \* 26:63 Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30      \* 26:64 Ap 14:14; Mt 9:3; Jo 10:33

owa'atin. Anen na'ipana basef awafi God, ea' ifimba dei' pame'anamef ea'.\*

<sup>66</sup> Ipa' ukup pape pa'imama?"

Amom hiami magwamana ma'i, "Anen nanda' waf awafi ea' andeande'ma a' noga'o."\*

<sup>67</sup> Ea' amom misi'wafa amaga Jisasi mahana. Anom mopagamana aomb masopamana naep ananipi ma'i, "Ina' Krai God nasapa'ena nagafi'ii,

<sup>68</sup> ina' a' ni'i basef si'i anona profet naga'iefi newalapa ami nagahinai."

*Pita na'i, "Ae' owa' egawa Jisasa."*

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita tol nape indalelemb nomon nape ipat ande'etama. Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda' maoli kwafi'i felefele' ma anen ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ina' wapani nape nagaloma Jisas ganimba itap lu'upa Galilii."

<sup>70</sup> Owa' Pita nandahali' na'i owa' ma naep isimba hiasii na'i, "Ae' ina egawa basef ifimba ina' naga'iefi, owa'atin."

<sup>71</sup> Ea' nafe' nalutu indalelemb nomon felefele'ma uta, ano'w nemata'w kwatolona wapani kwa'ipa esis amam nematawa sagape felefele'i kwa'i, "Aman anamba anen nape nagaloma Jisas Nasaretinaii."

<sup>72</sup> Owa' Pita nandahali'ma basef wapani ea' na'i, "Endilisi ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anamba."

<sup>73</sup> A'i owa' main, owa' anom amam malutu mafi'i ma'ipa Pita ma'i, "Endilisi atis, ina' aman mini'ap amamipi. Diga ine'igai gawalapena alihina."

---

\* **26:65** Lev 24:16; Jo 19:7      \* **26:66** Ais 50:6, 53:6



<sup>74</sup> “Ea' dei' Pita nosafel na'i basef naga'if bana-gafi na'i “Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anamba ipa' dei' paga'inai, owa' atin endilisi.”

Anen na'ias ea', owa', awata atata.\*

<sup>75</sup> Ea' Pita a' okom mandanda' ma basef nam-bati' Jisas na'ipanaef, naga'i, “Awata owa' ata' totaea, ina' atiasi ina' a' nembaso'mas ni'ias wanif ni'i, ‘Ina' owa' negawea.’ ”

Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ando' nalef mehip a'owa'.

## 27

*Amom mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Pailat*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> A'i owa' lala kuhimbita amom pris hiami dem-bami maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i basef mandame'maefa moha Jisas nogaga'.

<sup>2</sup> Amom mowa'ana mofa'ana mafe' maso' gavman dembinai Pailat.\*

*Judas nandaha nail mandofea' afuna*

*(Ap 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Dei' aman anamba Judas nagawalapa Jisasa amom boumi nati amom manda' basef mapa'aga Jisasa nogaga'. Ea' nati amom mapa'agana manda' hiahawes isimba, ea' nofa' nimanimi lu'wami a'owa'. Ea' dei' anen notanima nowambela moni silva inimba 30-pelain nafe'ma amom pris amamba dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai.

---

\* 26:74 Mt 26:34      \* 27:2 Mt 26:14-15

<sup>4</sup> Ea' na'i, "Ae' anda' waf awafi awalapa aman anamba bu'unai, owa' nonda' waf awafia atiasi a' noga'."

Owa' amom ma'i, "Amamba ina kofagema afa'imi, owa'. Amamba ea' kofagema ine'imi atom."

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Judas nakwaha moni silva inimba ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nafe' anagon nandaha nail mandof ea' a' afuna.

<sup>6</sup> Amom pris amamba dembami mofa' moni inimba ma'i, "Moni inimba anin nagatala aman anamba afa' wahana nogaga'i. Ea' afa' ina ombe' moni inimba neloma moni naga'oh ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'i."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' amom ma'i anif basef mandame'maef, ama moni inimba manda'an matala anep itapa anona aman nagala' malihi. Ea' mofa' itap apamba ma monda' matmata sogawa epes isimba lauginisi safi'i salomas sape sagaga'i.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' dei' sofala agilipa sa'i, "Itap esimbel bagatalipi."

Dei' agol agalemba ma itap apamba ata' gape atapigil.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ea' anif basef fowa' gani God nigi-himba'manaef anona aman profet Jeremaia nanda'afi ifimba dei' a' fataga alihif fandawalap. Basef ifimba faga'ias na'amba fa'i, "Amom mofa' otamba silva 30-pelaimba, esis Juda asandandepamba ma aman anambai.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' moni inimba satala anep itapa anona aman nagala' malihi, si'i Dembinai naga'ipa ae' din-dinip."

---

\* 27:8 Sek 11:12-13

*Jisas nafe' nalutuma nogohnaep Pailati ea' Pailat nahali'ana*

*(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Amom mofa' Jisas mafe' nalutu nogohnaep dembinai gavman Pailati, ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' king dembinai Judai a'a owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef ifimba ina' naga'iefi endilisifi."\*

<sup>12</sup> Ea' amom pris amamba dembami maloma agufumi esis Judai masapagana ma basef hiafi, apa' anen ina nagwamam anif basef, owa'.

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ina' name' basef ifimba hiafi esis sanda'mena kotefi, a'a owa'?"\*

<sup>14</sup> Owa' Jisas ina nagwamana basef Pailat, owa'atin. Ea' dembinai gavman gogolalasona kwapete'.

*Pailat na'i soha Jisas nil lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai*

*(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Nogota atamba gavman anamba dembinai waf ananifi na'amba. Afagof danda ma nemaf afamba bu'wafi esis sanda' anis gwa'aisi lu'wasiafi, anen a nakwahowa anin epen nanda' kalabusi nafe' wahifin. Epen mamahina esis amam nematawa hiasi sandandepani, dembinai gavman na'i aho' nakwahin nafe'ma esis wahifin.

<sup>16</sup> Nemaf afamba anona aman aunai nape nanda' kalabus, agilinama Barabas. Aman anamba nanda' waf awafi endilisi.\*

---

\* **27:11** Ais 53:7; Mt 26:63    \* **27:13** Jo 19:9    \* **27:16** Jo 11:47-48; Jo 12:19

17-18 Ea' esis amam nematawa sunduwa'anima salutu. Pailat nogawa amom dembami esis Judai kowalama epes hiasi sagaila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana dei' manda' kotimana. Isimba atis dei' nahali'as na'i, "Ipa' pa'i ae' ekwaha ami nekwaha kalabus nefe'mago ipa'? Ekwaha Barabas a'a Jisas, esis saga'i Kraisi dembinai?"

19 Ea' Pailat nape ipat atamba sandakolas sanda' kota, ea' waulu'mana anani'wi kwasapa' basef fafi'mai anen kwa'i, "Ina' owa'i a' nenda' anin mae awanima aman anamba fasinaia, owa'i. Ae' doko' a'oh owamb andondo'ah atolona ea' efa' akafimi ma anen."

20 Apa' amom pris amamba dembami maloma anom agufumi esis Judai masa'ma nomonas esis amam nematawai ma sohali' Pailata nogakwahowa Barabas, a soha Jisas nogaga'.

21 Ea' dembinai Pailat na'ipas wapani na'i, "Amam amamba biam, ipa' pa'i ae' ekwaha ami nefe'mago ipa'?"

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Barabas."

22 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' ipa' pa'i ae' enda'mana main aman anamba Jisas paga'i Kraisi?"

Esis hiasi nahali'as sa'i "Dolana nil lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai!"

23 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' main? Anen nanda' waf maif awafi?"

Owa' esis gugal sa'oh sa'i mehip sa'i, "Dolana lawag hana afuna!"\*

24 Ea' Pailat a' nogawa basef ananifi ina bangefa nogapa'agas, owa'. Na'amba asonda'

---

\* 27:23 Diu 21:6-9; Mt 27:4

wandaf lu'wafi. Ea' Pailat nolai anambel embel nasa'opa lagof ananigufi ma naep esis amam nematawai nindihimba' na'ias na'i, "Ae' kofagema owa'atina egaha aman anamba nogaga'. Maol ipe'ini atin,"\*

<sup>25</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiasi sagwa basef sa'i, "Ea' kofagema amamba a' mondafi'mai apa' moloma awasi ape'isi."

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Pailat nakwahowa Barabas nafe'ma esis. Ea' na'ipa amom soldia ma mogopagaha Jisas mofa'ana mefe' mogandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.

*Amom soldia manda' salamala basef awafi ma Jisas mahana manda'as mondola'waifana si'i anona dembinai king*

*(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Ea' amom soldia mofa' Jisas mawisi ipat amom gavmani lu'utai. Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami mafi'i munduwa'anima ma anen.\*

<sup>28</sup> Ea' mowalia luwaguf maim ananiami mala-mana anota saket akwahitai.

<sup>29</sup> Ea' mowalo'mana anof mandof higatagufi, mala'watefaf si'i hat mowalo'manana balaga ananigai. Ea' maso'ana anota alifita nahapilata lagol ananigili. Amom mindiwa nembawa motawa felefele'ma anen, manda' salamal lahana ma'i basef findiwaifi ma anen ma'i, "Nemaf bu'wafi, ina' king dembinai esis Judai!"\*

<sup>30</sup> Ea' misi'wafana mandalombana alifita atamba mopagahona balaga ananigai.

---

\* **27:24** Mt 23:35; Ap 5:28      \* **27:27** Lu 23:11      \* **27:29** Ais 50:6

<sup>31</sup> Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowalimana saket atamba, malamana klos mais ananisi a mofa'ana mafe'ma mogandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.

*Amom soldia mandola Jisas lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai*

*(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Amom mosafel mafe' owa' mati anona aman Saimon Sairiniinai. Ea' amom soldia masas-apa'ana ma notopalopa Jisas nogofa' lawag ananigai.

<sup>33</sup> Ea' mafe' mataga anagon agiligima Golgota. Apa' dei' mambemefagol ma'i, Pipitagol Bala-gaigil.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ea' maso'ana anambel embel wainimbel manda' marasin numbutinai nalomambela nea' embel begahagofa akep lu'wami. Anen ata' name' embel atin, owa', nandaiwa'mambel.\*

<sup>35</sup> Amom mandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai ea', manda' satu ma luwaguf maim ananiami ma ami nigikila'i mofa'ef mondondamef atona atin.

<sup>36</sup> Amom tol mape anamba mumafiana.

<sup>37</sup> Ea' manda' anif basef fail lawag ilifugama felefele'ma balaga ananigai. Basef ifimba kotefi Pailat nanda'afi faga'ias na'amba fa'i, "AMAN ANAMBA ANEN JISAS, DEMBINAI ESIS JUDAI."\*

<sup>38</sup> Felefele'ma Jisas nagaima amom soldia mandola anom biam manda' waf awafii manda' wali. Amom mandola Jisas nail la'afen, ea' mandola amom biam mail wa'owa'ol.\*

\* **27:33** Sam 69:21      \* **27:34** Sam 22:18      \* **27:37** Ais 53:12

\* **27:38** Sam 22:7; Sam 109:25

<sup>39</sup> Ea' anis amam nematawa safi'i kilikila' sagaili esis sanda' salamala anen, sapapati balagah sa'ias na'amba\*

<sup>40</sup> sa'i, "Awi, ina' aman nigugulata ipat anamba Godi, ma netanima negasa'mana nimaguf wanifi, dei' netopalopa ina'. I'i ina' nogama Godiai, nendatagwah nisila'i."

<sup>41</sup> Ea' amom pris dembami maloma amom dembami magawalipasa mu'uli Godi maloma amom agufumi esis Judai wapani, hiami malomam manda'ana findiwana ma'i,\*

<sup>42</sup> "Anen nandatopalopa anis daindaias apa' dei' ina natopalopa anen, owa'atin. Anen dembinai king esis Israeli. Ea' dao' dei' nondatagwah lawag ilif nisila'i ma apa' motolona mogahapifana.\*

<sup>43</sup> Anen nahapifa God na'ias na'i, 'Ae' Nogama Godi.' Ea' dao', i'i God okom mimila anen ai, anen nondatopalopana."

<sup>44</sup> Ea' amom amamba biam manda' wali sandolam magalumanai manda'ana findiwana si'i amom agufumi mali' manda'manam.

*Jisas ea' naga'*

*(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Awin a'i owa' nandasapa' akot lu'unai a' nataga dogw naofana itap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin nape nafe' nafe' nataga awin nandambema nagape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' nataga negala' wapani.\*

<sup>46</sup> Felefele'ma awin nandambema 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?"

\* **27:39** Mt 26:61; Jo 2:19      \* **27:41** Jo 11:50      \* **27:42** Sam 22:8

\* **27:45** Sam 22:1

Apa' mambemef ma'ias na'amba ma'i, “God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ina' nagakwa-howe?”

<sup>47</sup> Ea' anis epes salutu felefele' same' anen na'ias na'amba sa'i, “Anen nofala anona profet Elaija.”\*

<sup>48</sup> Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe' kwafalis nofa' anom mosong magape naohi nalam mowala embel wainimbel numbutimbeli nagiam nasapa'am anagol bagol nandowam mafe'ma Jisas noga' embel.

<sup>49</sup> Owa' anis salutu sa'i, “Ata' ota' kwahowana, ma ata' muti atiasi Elaija nifi'i notagwahona, a'a owa'?”

<sup>50</sup> Ea' Jisas nanda'as go'ala mehip a'owa' wapani ea' ambal ananili a' landahi' lafe'ana.\*

<sup>51</sup> Owa' anef lowaf lu'wafi si'i utai fegetaol ipat Godi lu'unai nomoni, palalaf gani ilif fewala itap fataga biafif. Ea' itap bol atin nape otamba lu'wami pepe'am.

<sup>52</sup> Ea' anamba sagawa epes sagaga'ima matmat mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa hiasi Godi fowa' sagaga'i sosafel wapani.

<sup>53</sup> Esis sokwaha matmat afamba Jisas nogosafel wapani, sofe' sogawis Jerusalem, wambel sandan-depambela sonda' maol Godima. Ea' epes hiasi asatilis.

<sup>54</sup> Kepten anamba dembinai nugumafi soldia hi-amii naloma amom soldia mape mugumafi Jisasi mati hiahaom amamba. Nogota atamba mati hiahaom mataga itap bol atin nape, ombal maham

---

\* **27:47** Sam 69:21      \* **27:50** Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20



a'owa' ma'i, “Endilisi atis, aman anamba Noga-mana Godi.”\*

<sup>55</sup> Nematawa hiawai wagagi'ma Jisasi wakwaha itap apamba lu'upa Galili wafi'i wagatopalopanai awo walutuwi laogon watologon.\*

<sup>56</sup> Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agol atogol Maria, kogola Jemsi Josepi. Ea' ano'w kogola amam biam Sebedi nogaopana.

*Amom masapa' Jisas nawis otam lu'wami nagal nagawis nomon si'i ipati*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> A'i owa' wambomota anona aman Arimateainai hiahaom hiamunai agilinama Josep anen alipunai nagaila Jisasi a' nafi'i.\*

<sup>58</sup> Nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi nogawana. Ea' Pailat na'ipa amoma mogaso'ana.

<sup>59</sup> Josep nofa'ap ea' nanda' lowaf namifi afitifi.\*

<sup>60</sup> Ea' naola'ana nawis matmat ananitai dambaitai, fowa' nagwasana nagawis anom otam lu'unai. Ea' dei' nambema anona otam lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta matmat atamba. Anen nanda'as na'amba ma main, a' nafe'.

<sup>61</sup> Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w awo agol atogol, awo biawa wape wa'ol felefele' watologon.

*Amom soldia mumafi matmat*

<sup>62</sup> Ama a'i owa' wafilu nemaf sagandomba hiahawes gwa'aisi maisafi afamba fafe'ma ea', amom

\* 27:54 Lu 8:2-3

\* 27:55 Mt 20:20

\* 27:57 Diu 21:22-23

\* 27:59 Ais 53:9

pris dembami maloma amom Farisi dembami mafe' malagama Pailat.\*

<sup>63</sup> Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Dembina, afa' a' ukup papoma anif basef aman anamba nagambaso'ami naga'iefi fowa' anen ata' nagape. Anen naga'ias na'amba na'i, ‘Nimaguf wanif a' fefe'ma hi'ilif owa', ae' a' itanima esafel wapani.’

<sup>64</sup> Isimba atis dei' ina' a' ni'ipam mumafi matmat atamba andeande'ma nimaguf wanif ata' ahi'ilif. Na'amba amom alipumi ananiami a' mifi'i mokwalopana a' mofa'ana mefe' mi'ipa esis amam nematawa mi'i, ‘Anen notanima nosafel matmat wapani.’ Ea' baso'am anamba dei'inai a' lu'una nikila' nagali'i.”

<sup>65</sup> Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, “Ipa' pe'wa anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta matmat atamba sisihita, si'i ukup ipe'ipi paga'ias dondo'ma gawa ipe'ini.”\*

<sup>66</sup> Ea' amom mafe' mowalowa matmat sisihita ea' manda'ima uta masaho'mata manda' anin ametal banagani ma epes ina a suwalin suwis. Ea' ma'ipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

## 28

### *Jisas notanima nosafel wapani*

*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Nema afamba esis Juda sagapoma noma'wafi sabat fafe'ma hi'alaf, ea' sande nemaf fagali'ma wiki, kuhumbita atota felefele'ma awin nigatafi, nematawa awamba biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agol atogol wafi'i ma ugati matmat.

---

\* **27:62** Mt 12:40, 16:21; Jo 2:19-21      \* **27:65** Dan 6:17

<sup>2</sup> Ea' kwafalis atis imauna lu'unai nasol mehipe. Ea' anona ensel Dembinaii nisila'i gani heven, a' nafe' nelefata owap apamba pegewalo utai nafe' na'oh wa'ol a tol natomana.\*

<sup>3</sup> Amaga ananigai a gogala' a'owa' si'i otaga pele'alama nogogala' lu'waguf maim ananimi afitim a'owa' si'i ais mandati.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' amam amamba soldia mugumafi matmati a' ombal maham kwapete' a'owa' ambombol atin ma'oh itap si'i sagaga'i.

<sup>5</sup> Owa' ensel anamba na'ipa awo biawa na'i, "Ipa' bipa ina ombal mehapa, owa'i. Ae' egawa ipa' pafi'i pa'i pelaoma Jisas, aman anamba esis sagandolana lawag usi'igai ti'wanaegai.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anen ina ata' nape na'a, owa'. Anen a' notan-ima nosafel ea' si'i fowa' naga'ipipa! Ipa' fi'i ma ata' piti na'a naga'oma. Dei' a' wafigin nape.\*

<sup>7</sup> Dei' ipa' fo'o kwafalis pi'ipa alipumi ananimi pi'i, 'Anen nosafel wapani ea'. Peme'. Anen a' nali'ipa nafe' itap apamba Galili. Ipa' fo'o petolon-ago ganimba.' Basef ae'afi ea' ifimba."

<sup>8</sup> Ea' awo ombal magahawai dei' ea' sonahawa wapani, kwafalis atis wakwaha matmat wasagih wafe'ma uga'ipa amom alipumi ananimi.

<sup>9</sup> Owa' Jisas nati awo ufiaw nanda'mawa gude na'i, "Nemaf bu'wafi endilisi."

Ea' awo wafe' felefele'ma anen wahapila bo'wagah ananigahi ma onda' lotuma anen.\*

<sup>10</sup> Owa' Jisas na'ipawa na'i, "Ipa' ina a' ombal mehapa, owa'i. Ipa' bipa pefe' pi'ipa amom owape

\* 28:2 Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10      \* 28:5 Mt 12:40, 16:21      \* 28:6 Mt 26:32

\* 28:9 Hi 2:11

ae'ami mofo'o Galili. Bola motolowe ganimba.”

*Basefamom soldia mugumafi matmati*

<sup>11</sup> Nematawa awamba biawa ata' wafe' atin, anom soldia mugumafi matmati a' mafe' mawis taun ma'ipa amom pris dembami ma hiahaom amamba magatagai.

<sup>12</sup> Ea' pris amamba maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i anif basef mandame'maefea' maso'ama anin moni hiani nafe'ma soldia anamba\*

<sup>13</sup> ma'ipam ma'i, “Ipa' piga'ias na'amba pi'i, ‘Owamb afa' waga'ih, amom alipumi ananimit mafi'i makwalopana mofa'ana.’

<sup>14</sup> Ama gavman dembinai neme' basefana, dao' afa' a' onda' okom ananimit awanema ipa' basef akepa.”

<sup>15</sup> Ea' amom soldia mofa' moni inimba mame' basef amamifi a' magi'mif. Ea' basef ifimba ma hiahawes isimba ea' fafe'agon hi'alagon walemb esis Judai, ea' ata' sa'iif atin fafi'i fatagama dei sa'if atapif.\*

*Jisas naso'ama maol amom alipumi ma mofe' mogawalapa basef bu'wafi ananifi*

*(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' amom alipumi 11-pelaim mafe' Galili mataga halafuta atamba Jisas nali' na'ipam mogafe'ma.

<sup>17</sup> Ea' mati Jisas masa'ma agol ananigili manifelona. Apa' anom a' nomonas bimbiasis sapaom.\*

---

\* **28:12** Mt 27:64      \* **28:15** Mt 26:32; Mt 28:7,10      \* **28:17** Dan 7:14; Jo 13:3; Ef 1:20-22

18 Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amom na'ipam na'i, “God a' nase'epam ea' banagami ilifami itapami.\*

19 Na'amba dei' ipa' pefe' piwalipa amam nematawa ma basef fasifi ae'afi, penda'as sotaga alipisi ma sigaila basef ae'afi datima ea' pipisi'as embela agol Ahamai goloma ae'agili foloma Ambal bu'unai Ananili.\*

20 Ea' piwalipasa sogagi'ma basef bu'wafi hiafi ae'afi agawalipipaef dindinipi. Endilisi atis, ae' ape alomepa ma nimaguf hiafi danda, a pefe' pefe' ma nemaf akutaifi nogota hi'igalata.”

Basef ea' ma'uf.

---

\* 28:18 Mk 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

\* 28:19 Ap 18:20; Jo 14:23

**Basef Bu'wafi Godi**  
**The New Testament in the Mufian Language**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mufian long Niugini**  
copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mufian

Dialect: Mufian

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-19

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b0cff915-4005-598f-9bbc-38b1e35d47b1